UNDER THE UNCITRAL ARBITRATION RULES AND SECTION B OF CHAPTER 10 OF THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC - CENTRAL AMERICA - UNITED STATES FREE TRADE AGREEMENT - - - - - - - - - - x In the Matter of Arbitration : Between: SPENCE INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENTS LLC, BOB F. SPENCE, : JOSEPH M. HOLSTEN, BRENDA K. : COPHER, RONALD E. COPHER, : BRETT E. BERKOWITZ, TREVOR B. : BERKOWITZ, AARON C.BERKOWITZ, : ICSID Case No. and GLEN GREMILLION, : UNCT/13/2 : Claimants, and REPUBLIC OF COSTA RICA, • Respondent. ---- Volume 3 HEARING ON THE MERITS AND JURISDICTION

Wednesday, April 22, 2015

The World Bank 1818 H Street, N.W. Conference Room 4-800 Washington, D.C.

The hearing in the above-entitled matter came

on, pursuant to notice, at 9:30 a.m. before:

SIR DANIEL BETHLEHEM, QC, President of the Tribunal

MR. MARK KANTOR, Co-Arbitrator

DR. RAÚL E. VINUESA, Co-Arbitrator

Also Present: APPEARANCES: (Continued) MS. GIULIANA CANÈ On behalf of the Respondent: Secretary to the Tribunal MS. GEORGINA CHAVES Procuraduría General de la República Court Reporters: MS. DAWN K. LARSON MR. STANIMIR A. ALEXANDROV MS. AVERY ARMACHAMBO Registered Diplomate Reporter (RDR) Certified Realtime Reporter (CRR) MS. MARÍA CAROLINA DURÁN **B&B** Reporters MS. JENNIFER HAWORTH McCANDLESS MS. COURTNEY HIKAWA 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003 MR. CALEB RASPLER (202) 544-1903 MS. SAMANTHA TAYLOR Sidley Austin, LLP MS. MARTA RINALDI 1501 K Street, N.W. MS. ELIZABETH CICORIA Washington, D.C. 20005 D.R. Esteno United States of America Colombres 566 Buenos Aires 1218ABE Representing COMEX: Argentina (5411) 4957-0083 MS. ADRIANA GONZÁLEZ MR. JOSÉ CARLOS QUIRCE Interpreters: MS. JUDITH LETENDRE MS. KARIMA SAUMA MS. STELLA COVRE MS. ANDREA ZUMBADO MR. CHARLIE ROBERTS 484 486 APPEARANCES : APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Claimants: On behalf of the United States of America: DR. TODD WEILER MR. JEREMY K. SHARPE #19 - 2014 Valleyrun Boulevard Chief, Investment Arbitration, London, ON N6G 5N8 Office of International Claims Canada and Investment Disputes MS. NICOLE C. THORNTON MS. ALICIA L. CATE MR. GEOFFREY COWPER, QC MR. GARY SAMPLINER MS. TINA CICCHETTI MS. TRACEY COHEN Attorney-Advisers, MS. ALEXANDRA MITRETODIS Office of International Claims and Fasken Martineau DuMoulin LLP Investment Disputes 2900 - 550 Burrard Street Office of the Legal Adviser Vancouver, BC V6C0A3 U.S. Department of State Suite 203, South Building Canada 2430 E Street, N.W. LIC. VIANNEY SABORÍO HERNÁNDEZ Washington, D.C. 20037-2800 United States of America SaboríoLaw Barrio Maynard #56 San Rafael, Escazú On behalf of the Republic of El Salvador: San José, Costa Rica MR. LUIS A. PARADA Claimants and Claimants' Representative: MS. ERIN ARGUETA Foley Hoag LLP MR. ROBERT REDDY 1717 K Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006-45350 MR. BOB SPENCE United States of America MR. RONALD COPHER MR. BRETT BERKOWITZ

Sheet 3			
4	87		489
		09:31:28 1	Could you please look behind Tabs 1 and 2 in
CONTENTS		2	the binder in front of you.
	DAGE	3	A. (Witness reviews documents.) Yes.
	PAGE	4	Q. Do you recognize those documents?
WITNESSES		5	A. Yes. They are my two Witness Statements.
ROTNEY PIEDRA		6	Q. Are those statements based on your personal
Direct examination by Ms. McCandless	488	7	knowledge and experience?
Cross-examination by Mr. Cowper	500	8	A. Yes, that is correct.
Questions from the Tribunal	528	9	Q. Is there anything you wish to correct in your
JULIO JURADO		10	Witness Statement?
Direct examination by Ms. McCandless	552	11	A. Yes. In the First Statement, the second
Cross-examination by Mr. Cowper	559		footnote. It's at Paragraph 17. At the end it should
Questions from the Tribunal	621	13	
GEORGINA CHAVES			field research in the Las Baulas National Marine Park.
Direct examination by Ms. McCandless	640	15	The publication is known in the area by researchers
Cross-examination by Ms. Cicchetti Questions from the Tribunal	646 684	16	
Quescions from the filbunar	004	10	Q. Where are you currently working?
PROCEDURAL MATTERS	693	18	A. I work at Las Baulas National Marine Park in
		10	Guanacaste.
		20	Q. In what position?
		20	A. I'm the Administrator of the Park.
		21	Q. For how long have you held this position?
			Q. For now rong have you nero ents posteron.
	488		490
1 PROCEEDINGS		09:33:19 1	A. I've held this position since 1998.
2 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Good morning,	ladies	2	Q. Could you please describe your
3 and gentlemen, to the third day of our Hearin		3	responsibilities as the Administrator of the Las
4 got the Respondent's fact witnesses today. W	-	4	Baulas National Park?
5 Mr. Piedra, I think, in the witness seat.		5	A. Of course. I'd be pleased to do so.
6 ROTNEY PIEDRA, RESPONDENT'S WITNESS, CAL	LED	6	Well, I have staff who work under me. That
7 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, yo		7	means that I need to organize their work and their
8 the witness declaration in front of you. I w		8	work activities. I also draw up the work plans, the
9 grateful if you could read that, please.		9	annual work plans, for the management plan of this
10 THE WITNESS: Of course. I hereby d	eclare	10	National Park.
11 upon my honor and conscience that I will tell		11	I also prepare studies. I conduct research
12 truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the t		12	in the Park. We also provide technical advisory
13 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very		13	services and technical opinions when we're requested
14 Mr. Alexandrov.		14	
15 MR. ALEXANDROV: Mr. President,		15	to ensure conservation of resources and to see to
16 Ms. McCandless will conduct the direct examin	ation.	16	enforcement of national environmental legislation in
17 DIRECT EXAMINATION		17	
18 BY MS. McCANDLESS:		18	Q. Thank you.
19 Q. Good morning.		19	Could you please describe your educational
20 A. Good morning.			background?
21 Q. We're going to pass around some bind	ers and	21	A. Yes. I have an undergraduate degree in
		<i>b</i> 1	
22 I'll ask some questions once those are passed			biology with an emphasis on resource management and a

0	4		
	491		493
09:34:42 1	masters in marine and coastal resources.	09:37:22 1	impact on the nesting habitat, and that habitat refers
2	Q. What is the current situation of the		not just to light. It is also associated with the
3	leatherback sea turtle from the Eastern Pacific Ocean?		loss or the fragmentation of that habitat due to
4	A. The leatherback turtles are critically		erosion or due to lack of plant cover.
5	endangered in the Tropical Eastern Pacific. At least	5	Then there are the flatter beaches. Well,
6	90 percent of the population has disappeared. And	6	
7	this population of leatherbacks is very important for	0 7	flooded by the tide. Things such as that have a
0	Costa Rica and for several countries in the Eastern	1	
			fundamental impact on the development of the individual.
	Tropical Pacific because it's such a critical	-	
10	situation that requires immediate action in order to	10	So, the issue of reproduction when you have
	ensure the recovery of the population.		such a small population is fundamental. And with that
12	This category of critically endangered, in	12	
	danger of extinction, has been given by the	13	very important role because it one should foster the
	International Union for the Conservation of Nature,	14	
	and it's also very important in general in the		largest number of small turtles so as to face the
	discussions on preservation and conservation of marine		threat.
1	turtles.	17	So if there's a threat such as this within
18	Q. What are the main threats faced by the		the Park, then we have to attack it because otherwise
19	leatherback sea turtle in Costa Rica?	19	the threat goes to constituting an even greater risk,
20	A. The leatherbacks in the Eastern Tropical	20	and it would be disastrous in terms of the turtle
21	Pacific and in Costa Rica as well, it's the wholein	21	population, especially when you have a population as
22	the whole Pacific face several threats. We could	22	delicate as is ours at this time.
	492		494
	divide them into two main categories, some which act	09:38:29 1	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial
2	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act		Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on
2	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future.		Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles?
2 3 4	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major	2 3 4	 Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects.
2 3 4	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major impact in terms of removing waves. The pillage of the	2 3 4	 Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles
2 3 4	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major	2 3 4	 Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects.
2 3 4	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major impact in terms of removing waves. The pillage of the	2 3 4	 Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles
2 3 4	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major impact in terms of removing waves. The pillage of the coastal areas in the National Park of Las Baulas	2 3 4	 Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will
2 3 4 5 6 7	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major impact in terms of removing waves. The pillage of the coastal areas in the National Park of Las Baulas National Park is a major threat to the future of this	2 3 4	 Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major impact in terms of removing waves. The pillage of the coastal areas in the National Park of Las Baulas National Park is a major threat to the future of this population.	2 3 4	 Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major impact in terms of removing waves. The pillage of the coastal areas in the National Park of Las Baulas National Park is a major threat to the future of this population. Climate change also has a fundamental impact	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major impact in terms of removing waves. The pillage of the coastal areas in the National Park of Las Baulas National Park is a major threat to the future of this population. Climate change also has a fundamental impact on the future of these populations, not just in Costa	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major impact in terms of removing waves. The pillage of the coastal areas in the National Park of Las Baulas National Park is a major threat to the future of this population. Climate change also has a fundamental impact on the future of these populations, not just in Costa Rica, but in respect of all populations worldwide. Those are the main ones. There are others	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a greater risk of predators forwell, the eggsthe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future. We have the fisheries. They have a major impact in terms of removing waves. The pillage of the coastal areas in the National Park of Las Baulas National Park is a major threat to the future of this population. Climate change also has a fundamental impact on the future of these populations, not just in Costa Rica, but in respect of all populations worldwide. Those are the main ones. There are others being considered, but we don't yet have sufficient information in this regard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a greater risk of predators forwell, the eggsthe success of emerging is best when they are fewer in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a greater risk of predators forwell, the eggsthe success of emerging is best when they are fewer in number. So if they go inward land, towards the land,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a greater risk of predators forwell, the eggsthe success of emerging is best when they are fewer in number. So if they go inward land, towards the land, then they're going to be subject to predators,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a greater risk of predators forwell, the eggsthe success of emerging is best when they are fewer in number. So if they go inward land, towards the land, then they're going to be subject to predators, dehydration and mortality, which have negative impact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights have-what effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a greater risk of predators forwell, the eggsthe success of emerging is best when they are fewer in number. So if they go inward land, towards the land, then they're going to be subject to predators, dehydration and mortality, which have negative impact on the population.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights havewhat effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a greater risk of predators forwell, the eggsthe success of emerging is best when they are fewer in number. So if they go inward land, towards the land, then they're going to be subject to predators, dehydration and mortality, which have negative impact on the population. Q. Could you please describe briefly what has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights have-what effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a greater risk of predators forwell, the eggsthe success of emerging is best when they are fewer in number. So if they go inward land, towards the land, then they're going to be subject to predators, dehydration and mortality, which have negative impact on the population. Q. Could you please describe briefly what has been undertaken by Costa Rica in order to protect the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>divide them into two main categories, some which act directly on the population and others which will act on the state of the population in the future.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You mentioned lights. What do artificial lights have-what effect do artificial lights have on the development of leatherback sea turtles? A. Artificial lighting has different effects. If the light has a direct impact, then the turtles will not emerge; and if they do emerge, then they will become disoriented. This in terms of the adults. And the babies are newborns. Instead ofwith the brilliant light is going to compete with the natural light. So instead of looking to the horizon or going seaward, instead they go inward, land, towards the land. And this subjects them to a greater risk of predators forwell, the eggsthe success of emerging is best when they are fewer in number. So if they go inward land, towards the land, then they're going to be subject to predators, dehydration and mortality, which have negative impact on the population. Q. Could you please describe briefly what has been undertaken by Costa Rica in order to protect the

Sheet	5	i	
Slieet	495		497
09:40:04 1	ways to protecting marine turtles, especially when	09:42:38 1	just repeat what you said?
	they are critically endangered, as in the case of the	2	MR. COWPER: Yes. I object to questions
	leatherbacks. They've signed a Convention for the	3	intended to elicit interpretation of the Parks Law or
	conservation and protection of marine turtles. There		the Decree from the Witness. He's not been qualified
5	are several countries that have signed on to this	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6	Convention, including the United States, Costa Rica,	6	MS. McCANDLESS: I'll rephrase my question.
7	Mexico, have played an important role in this	7	BY MS. McCANDLESS:
8	conservation effort.	8	Q. In your position as the Administrator of the
9	Locally, Costa Rica has played a very	9	Las Baulas National Park, what was your understanding
10	important role, for in 1987and specifically with		of the borders of the 1991 Decree in regards to the
11	respect to Playa Grande and the Las Baulas National		Park?
	Park, in 1987 the Costa Rican State decided to create	12	A. According to the '91 Decree, there was a
13	a wildlife refuge thata wildlife refuge including	13	125-meter strip along the beach. There was a marine
14	Playa Grande. Playa Grande is also included there.	14	area included between two points. There was also a
15	Subsequently in 1991, by Executive Decree,	15	protective zone.
16	the Costa Rican State considered that it should be a	16	THE INTERPRETER: Could you please repeat? I
17	national park and so it included this protected area	17	didn't understand what you said, says the transcriber
18	aswith this even higher threshold for preservation.	18	in Spanish.
19	And in '95, it created the National Park. So, you see		A. There wasaccording to the Executive Decree,
20	a sequence of initiatives in which Costa Rica has	20	there's a 125-meter strip at Playa Grande in the
21	taken ever stronger initiatives for protection.		Ventanas sector, a protected zone of marine area
22	In terms of the National Park, we've worked	22	between Punta Conejo and the extreme southern point of
	100		400
00.41.10.1	496	00.44.01 1	A98
	on the management plan and on different work plans to		Playa Langosta.
2	on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the	2	Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of
2	on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats.	23	Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of
2 3 4	on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas	23	Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law?
2 3 4	on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park?	2 3 4 5	Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some
2 3 4	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect</pre>	2 3 4 5	Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question.
2 3 4	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and</pre>	2 3 4 5	Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding.
2 3 4	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as to tackle the issue of the marine turtles in a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law was?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as to tackle the issue of the marine turtles in a comprehensive fashion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law was? MS. McCANDLESS: I'll rephrase my question.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as to tackle the issue of the marine turtles in a comprehensive fashion. Q. When was Las Baulas National Park created?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law was? MS. McCANDLESS: I'll rephrase my question. BY MS. McCANDLESS:</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as to tackle the issue of the marine turtles in a comprehensive fashion. Q. When was Las Baulas National Park created? A. The National Park was created in 1991 by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law was? MS. McCANDLESS: I'll rephrase my question. BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Inwhen you began in the Park in 1998, were</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as to tackle the issue of the marine turtles in a comprehensive fashion. Q. When was Las Baulas National Park created? A. The National Park was created in 1991 by Executive Decree, and in 1995 by statute.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law was? MS. McCANDLESS: I'll rephrase my question. BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Inwhen you began in the Park in 1998, were you informed about the nature of the 1995 Park Law?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as to tackle the issue of the marine turtles in a comprehensive fashion. Q. When was Las Baulas National Park created? A. The National Park was created in 1991 by Executive Decree, and in 1995 by statute. Q. According to the 1991 Decree, what were the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law was? MS. McCANDLESS: I'll rephrase my question. BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Inwhen you began in the Park in 1998, were you informed about the nature of the 1995 Park Law? A. Yes. We discussed the importance of } } </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as to tackle the issue of the marine turtles in a comprehensive fashion. Q. When was Las Baulas National Park created? A. The National Park was created in 1991 by Executive Decree, and in 1995 by statute. Q. According to the 1991 Decree, what were the boundaries of the Park?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law was? MS. McCANDLESS: I'll rephrase my question. BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Inwhen you began in the Park in 1998, were you informed about the nature of the 1995 Park Law? A. Yes. We discussed the importance of protecting the marine turtles, particularly</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as to tackle the issue of the marine turtles in a comprehensive fashion. Q. When was Las Baulas National Park created? A. The National Park was created in 1991 by Executive Decree, and in 1995 by statute. Q. According to the 1991 Decree, what were the boundaries of the Park?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law was? MS. McCANDLESS: I'll rephrase my question. BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Inwhen you began in the Park in 1998, were you informed about the nature of the 1995 Park Law? A. Yes. We discussed the importance of protecting the marine turtles, particularly leatherbacks, and the importance of protecting their</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>on the management plan and on different work plans to address the different needs and to confront the different threats. Q. What is the main purpose of the Las Baulas National Park? A. The main purpose originally was to protect the marine turtles, specifically the leatherbacks and their nesting habitat. Nonetheless, if you turn to the Decree and the Statute, you see that other important ecosystems are mentioned: Mango swamps, certain plants and animals. So, important to the ecosystem, the systems level approach is taken so as to tackle the issue of the marine turtles in a comprehensive fashion. Q. When was Las Baulas National Park created? A. The National Park was created in 1991 by Executive Decree, and in 1995 by statute. Q. According to the 1991 Decree, what were the boundaries of the Park?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>Playa Langosta. Q. From your perspective as the Administrator of the Las Baulas National Park, what was the purpose of the 1995 Law? MR. COWPER: I'm sorry; I'd like some foundation for that question. MS. McCANDLESS: It's his understanding. What foundation do you need other than the fact that he's a member MR. COWPER: I don't believe he was the Administrator in 1995. Did he have any understanding or basis for believing what the purpose of a 1995 law was? MS. McCANDLESS: I'll rephrase my question. BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Inwhen you began in the Park in 1998, were you informed about the nature of the 1995 Park Law? A. Yes. We discussed the importance of protecting the marine turtles, particularly leatherbacks, and the importance of protecting their nesting habitat.</pre>

Sheet	6		
	499		501
09:45:05 1	the purpose of the 1995 Law was?	09:47:53 1	this proceeding.
2	A. Yes, and there was mention of the boundaries	2	Just to make it clear, we did not call you
3	of the Park as such at that time.	3	for cross-examination; but having attended and being
4	Q. What was your understanding as the	4	present for the Tribunal, we have some questions for
5	administrator of Las Baulas National Park as to what	5	You.
6	the borders of the Park were in 1995 with respect to	6	I'm wondering, Mr. Chairman, I think the
	the 1995 Park Law?	7	Witness is probablyI wonder if we could move that
8	A. Well, that there is a 125-meter strip that	8	screen, which is sort of between the Witness and I.
9	ran between two points. That the Ventanas sector,	9	Thank you.
10		10	Is that better, Mr. Piedra?
	National Park, and there was a marine area between		A. Yes, it's fine.
	Punta Conejo and the far south of Playa Langosta.	12	
	That it included Cerro el Morro, the land that was the	13	
	hill behind Punta Ventanas, the mangroves, the	13	
	Tamarindo with its estuary, and a public zone which	15	
	are the 50 meters from high tide as between two	15	
	points, which are Punta San Francisco and the outlet	10	
	of the San Francisco estuary.	17	•••
10	Q. Could you please explain briefly why the	10	-
	125-meter strip of land along the coastline is	-	the 1995 Law, you did not mention the 1995 Law
	required in order to beprotect the nesting habitat		describes the boundary of the Park as proceeding
	of the sea turtle?		seawards from the coordinates.
44		44	
	500		502
09:46:35 1		09:49:09 1	
09:46:35 1 2	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes	09:49:09 1	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a
	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And	09:49:09 1 2 3	
23	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate	09:49:09 1 2 3 4	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER:
23	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles.	09:49:09 1 2 3 4 5	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it?
2 3 4 5	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical	09:49:09 1 2 3 4 5 6	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone	09:49:09 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face	09:49:09 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective	09:49:09 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do	09:49:09 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover.	09:49:09 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps maintain temperatures and it helps to maintain 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law specified that the 125 meters went seaward, that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps maintain temperatures and it helps to maintain healthier beaches because they are not eroded beaches. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law specified that the 125 meters went seaward, that the word "seaward" is in the 1995 Law?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps maintain temperatures and it helps to maintain healthier beaches because they are not eroded beaches. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you. I have no 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law specified that the 125 meters went seaward, that the word "seaward" is in the 1995 Law? A. Yes. But when we analyzed the Law in light
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps maintain temperatures and it helps to maintain healthier beaches because they are not eroded beaches. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you. I have no further questions. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law specified that the 125 meters went seaward, that the word "seaward" is in the 1995 Law? A. Yes. But when we analyzed the Law in light of protection of the turtles and their nesting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps maintain temperatures and it helps to maintain healthier beaches because they are not eroded beaches. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law specified that the 125 meters went seaward, that the word "seaward" is in the 1995 Law? A. Yes. But when we analyzed the Law in light of protection of the turtles and their nesting habitat, we discovered that there was a mistake.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps maintain temperatures and it helps to maintain healthier beaches because they are not eroded beaches. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Mr. Cowper. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law specified that the 125 meters went seaward, that the word "seaward" is in the 1995 Law? A. Yes. But when we analyzed the Law in light of protection of the turtles and their nesting habitat, we discovered that there was a mistake. Technically speaking, there was a mistake. The line
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps maintain temperatures and it helps to maintain healthier beaches because they are not eroded beaches. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Mr. Cowper. CROSS-EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law specified that the 125 meters went seaward, that the word "seaward" is in the 1995 Law? A. Yes. But when we analyzed the Law in light of protection of the turtles and their nesting habitat, we discovered that there was a mistake. Technically speaking, there was a mistake. The line as between those two points did not go seaward but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps maintain temperatures and it helps to maintain healthier beaches because they are not eroded beaches. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Mr. Cowper. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COWPER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law specified that the 125 meters went seaward, that the word "seaward" is in the 1995 Law? A. Yes. But when we analyzed the Law in light of protection of the turtles and their nesting habitat, we discovered that there was a mistake. Technically speaking, there was a mistake. The line as between those two points did not go seaward but landward. So, for us, that was fundamental.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. In that 125-meter stripwell, it includes the nesting habitat. It's a critical habitat. And that means that one must maintain appropriate conditions for the reproduction of the turtles. But in order to maintain that critical habitat, we also need to have a 75-meter buffer zone to serve as an area or zone for protection in the face of the growth of development. And that protective zone will help a great deal to ensure the beaches do not erode and maintain the plant cover. It is very helpful for controlling direct light and light, the shining light, but it also helps maintain temperatures and it helps to maintain healthier beaches because they are not eroded beaches. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Mr. Cowper. CROSS-EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. McCANDLESS: Could you please ask a question? What was the question? BY MR. COWPER: Q. That's correct, isn't it? A. That I didn't mention what? I'm sorry. Something about seaward? Q. Yes. A. I didn't mention it, but we do consider that the 125 meters ran between two points, one situated at Carbon and at the far south of Playa Grande landward, not seaward. Q. Okay. And so you were aware that the Law specified that the 125 meters went seaward, that the word "seaward" is in the 1995 Law? A. Yes. But when we analyzed the Law in light of protection of the turtles and their nesting habitat, we discovered that there was a mistake. Technically speaking, there was a mistake. The line as between those two points did not go seaward but

Sheet	7		
	503		505
	line ran landward, and in 2004 the Office of the		the expansion of the Park beyond its legal boundaries
2	Attorney General issued such an opinion. And in 2005	2	to broader boundaries?
3	an opinion saying that 125-meter strip was landward.	3	A. If you're referring to the bill that came up
4	So, we weren't so mistaken, technically	4	at some point in 2002, I do recall at the end of the
5	speaking.	5	day we did not draft the final document. That was a
6	Q. Okay. The treatment of the "seaward"	6	document that was introduced by the Tropical Science
7	expression in the 1995 Law has a long legal history	7	
8	which you must know something about, but I take you're	8	We did participate in some meetings. We did
9	not a lawyer?	9	give our opinion in this regard. And I recall
10	A. No, I'm not a lawyer.		perfectly well that one issue that was of great
11	Q. Okay. And when youyou're speaking about		interest was that marine turtles would refer, not just
	your understanding as the Park Administrator about the		to the area of Playa Grande and Playa Langosta, but it
	Law?		could also refer to beaches that were northward
14	A. Of course. As the Park Administrator.	-	because there were especially important nesting
15	Q. And as a matter of the history, did you know		habitat for other marine turtles, particularly the
	that the reference to "seaward" was inserted by		black turtles.
	Congress during the debate of the bill? Did you know	-	So the idea was to expand, if possible, to
18			have a conservation effort in those beaches. The
10	A. Yes, I did know that. I found out		idea in the public ones, the idea was to have some
		20	•
20	afterwards. Well, after '98, '99, that's when I found out about that.		5 7 5
			concession, and so they were subject to private
22	Q. Now, let me discussand I think this might	44	property considerations. I remember we did that.
	504		506
09:52:00 1	504 be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to	09:55:27 1	
	be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to	2	Now, others proposed an expansion
23	be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please. Mr. Piedra, I have asked for a binder to be	23	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry
2 3 4	be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please. Mr. Piedra, I have asked for a binder to be put before you. If you could just put that in front	2 3 4	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of
2 3 4	be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please. Mr. Piedra, I have asked for a binder to be	2 3 4	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable.
2 3 4	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please. Mr. Piedra, I have asked for a binder to be put before you. If you could just put that in front of you, I'll be referring to some of the documents in your cross-examination.</pre>	2 3 4	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to
2 3 4	be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please. Mr. Piedra, I have asked for a binder to be put before you. If you could just put that in front of you, I'll be referring to some of the documents in	2 3 4 5 6 7	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable.
2 3 4	be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please. Mr. Piedra, I have asked for a binder to be put before you. If you could just put that in front of you, I'll be referring to some of the documents in your cross-examination. Let me change topics and talk about your role	2 3 4 5 6 7	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries?
2 3 4	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please. Mr. Piedra, I have asked for a binder to be put before you. If you could just put that in front of you, I'll be referring to some of the documents in your cross-examination. Let me change topics and talk about your role in advocating for the turtles. Let me suggest this to</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please. Mr. Piedra, I have asked for a binder to be put before you. If you could just put that in front of you, I'll be referring to some of the documents in your cross-examination. Let me change topics and talk about your role in advocating for the turtles. Let me suggest this to you, sir, that you see yourself as a champion of the leatherback turtles?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right now. For me, it is fundamental that that 125-meter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right now. For me, it is fundamental that that 125-meter strip, specifically the 75 meters, be protected for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right now. For me, it is fundamental that that 125-meter strip, specifically the 75 meters, be protected for the reasons that I mentioned earlier regarding the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right now. For me, it is fundamental that that 125-meter strip, specifically the 75 meters, be protected for the reasons that I mentioned earlier regarding the threats.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right now. For me, it is fundamental that that 125-meter strip, specifically the 75 meters, be protected for the reasons that I mentioned earlier regarding the threats. When it's a species that has suffered such a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right now. For me, it is fundamental that that 125-meter strip, specifically the 75 meters, be protected for the reasons that I mentioned earlier regarding the threats. When it's a species that has suffered such a sharp population decline with such radical threats as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right now. For me, it is fundamental that that 125-meter strip, specifically the 75 meters, be protected for the reasons that I mentioned earlier regarding the threats. When it's a species that has suffered such a sharp population decline with such radical threats as it faces, this provokes a certain level of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>be an appropriate time. Could we hand the binder to the Witness, please.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Now, others proposed an expansion 1,000 meters, depending on the boundariesbounds of the Park. But the official position of the Ministry in response to that point was negative. It was not favorable. Q. As the Park Administrator, you would like to have as broad a protection of the turtles with respect to the broadest possible Park boundaries? A. As Park Administrator, as per the Decree and as per the 1995 Law, that 75-meter strip is important for conserving the nesting area, and that's what we're focusing on. That is what is under discussion right now. For me, it is fundamental that that 125-meter strip, specifically the 75 meters, be protected for the reasons that I mentioned earlier regarding the threats. When it's a species that has suffered such a sharp population decline with such radical threats as it faces, this provokes a certain level of

Sheet			
	507		509
09:56:52 1		09:59:50 1	A. Two?
2	And we are focusing at this time on what	2	Q. 23. You've commented on this video interview
	Law 7524 says. Anything else that appears are bills;	3	in your Witness Statement. I just have a couple of
4	unless the Legislative Assembly adopts them, that's	4	questions, and there's a Spanish transcript and an
5	what will be applied. But until such time as that	5	English transcript.
	happens, our responsibility as administrator, as the	6	
7			Witness Statement?
	see to the 75 meters and to foster the idea of any	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	developments being friendly, be low density; and all	9	Q. And would you agree with me that you do not
	of the briefs, all of the discussions are focused on	10	
	that.	11	A. What I see here is an excerpt, that 6 or 7
12	Now, but the 75 meters or the 125 meters are	12	seconds or maybe 10 seconds of a 17-minute video
-	fundamental.	13	
	Q. As the Park Administrator, your job is to		you're extracting here a particular sentence.
	administer the Park that has been defined by the	15	But I don't see any mention that the woman
	Government?	16	who was speaking on the video says that the State is
17	A. As defined by the Government and by the 1995	17	5 5 7
	Law.		the effort the State needs to make to purchase the
19	Q. Now, in the bill that was part of the 2002		lands. I say it there.
	projective law, the buffer zone would have been	20	I , J J
	increased to 1,000 meters if that had been approved.		buy lands if it's not in a law, especially in the
22	That was the proposal?	22	National Park. So, at the end in the video we
	508		510
09:58:17 1	A. Yes. But as I explained earlier, the law		
		10:01:27 1	describedand I would hope that you could see it at
2			describedand I would hope that you could see it at some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in
23	approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by		some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in
3	approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As	2 3	some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that.
3	approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to	2	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the</pre>
3	approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says.	2 3	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct?</pre>
3	approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also	2 3	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a</pre>
3	approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says.	2 3	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct?</pre>
3 4 5 6 7	approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation	2 3	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of</pre>
3 4 5 6 7	approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park?	2 3	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park.</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To seek funds, if I recall, it had to do with operational</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not explicitly refer to a 125-meter area, does it?</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To seek funds, if I recall, it had to do with operational issues and consolidation of the Park.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not explicitly refer to a 125-meter area, does it? A. That's right, I don't make an explicit</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To seek funds, if I recall, it had to do with operational issues and consolidation of the Park. Q. And there would have been representatives</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not explicitly refer to a 125-meter area, does it? A. That's right, I don't make an explicit reference to the 125 meters.</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To seek funds, if I recall, it had to do with operational issues and consolidation of the Park. Q. And there would have been representatives from the Park Administration on that trust?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not explicitly refer to a 125-meter area, does it? A. That's right, I don't make an explicit reference to the 125 meters. Q. Could you then, sirI'd like to turn you to Tab 21. And you refer to this in your Second Witness</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To seek funds, if I recall, it had to do with operational issues and consolidation of the Park. Q. And there would have been representatives from the Park Administration on that trust? A. I don't recall the details of that bill</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not explicitly refer to a 125-meter area, does it? A. That's right, I don't make an explicit reference to the 125 meters. Q. Could you then, sirI'd like to turn you to Tab 21. And you refer to this in your Second Witness</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To seek funds, if I recall, it had to do with operational issues and consolidation of the Park. Q. And there would have been representatives from the Park Administration on that trust? A. I don't recall the details of that bill actually; and at the end of the day, it wasn't</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not explicitly refer to a 125-meter area, does it? A. That's right, I don't make an explicit reference to the 125 meters. Q. Could you then, sirI'd like to turn you to Tab 21. And you refer to this in your Second Witness Statement. And if you look at the second page and the</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To seek funds, if I recall, it had to do with operational issues and consolidation of the Park. Q. And there would have been representatives from the Park Administration on that trust? A. I don't recall the details of that bill actually; and at the end of the day, it wasn't approved.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not explicitly refer to a 125-meter area, does it? A. That's right, I don't make an explicit reference to the 125 meters. Q. Could you then, sirI'd like to turn you to Tab 21. And you refer to this in your Second Witness Statement. And if you look at the second page and the third bullet below the text, it saysand I'll read it</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To seek funds, if I recall, it had to do with operational issues and consolidation of the Park. Q. And there would have been representatives from the Park Administration on that trust? A. I don't recall the details of that bill actually; and at the end of the day, it wasn't approved. So, that was in 2002. Now it's 2015. That</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not explicitly refer to a 125-meter area, does it? A. That's right, I don't make an explicit reference to the 125 meters. Q. Could you then, sirI'd like to turn you to Tab 21. And you refer to this in your Second Witness Statement. And if you look at the second page and the third bullet below the text, it saysand I'll read it in English and then you can have it translated.</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>approved7524any proposal, unless it's adopted by Legislative Assembly, is of no relevance for us. As Administrator and as public officials, we are going to apply what the 1995 Law says. Q. Now, with respect to that proposal, it also proposed a trust to hold funds to promote conservation within the Park? A. That was in the proposal, if my memory serves me well, the creation of a trust to seek funds. To seek funds, if I recall, it had to do with operational issues and consolidation of the Park. Q. And there would have been representatives from the Park Administration on that trust? A. I don't recall the details of that bill actually; and at the end of the day, it wasn't approved. So, that was in 2002. Now it's 2015. That was never approved. So, I can't refer to something</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>some pointwhere Ithat's one of the first videos in which I was interviewed, and I did say that. Q. In this passage you don't refer to the 75 meters; correct? A. Yes, in this excerpt I don't make such a reference. But also in that video, there's talk of marine turtles and leatherbacks in the Park. Q. Okay. In the passage that later appears, the hope is expressed to purchase land. It does not explicitly refer to a 125-meter area, does it? A. That's right, I don't make an explicit reference to the 125 meters. Q. Could you then, sirI'd like to turn you to Tab 21. And you refer to this in your Second Witness Statement. And if you look at the second page and the third bullet below the text, it saysand I'll read it in English and then you can have it translated.</pre>

Sheet 951110:03:36 1Do you see that?5132A. Yes, correct.10:07:04 13Q. Okay. And if you turn back to Page 1, at the 4 bottom of Page 1, third bullet, do you see it says, 5"Las Baulas National Marine Park in Guanacaste shall 6 not include Cerro el Morro and Playa Tamarindo because 7 they are not significant turtle nesting areas and the 8 willingness of the owner of Cerro el Morro to submit 9 to a private conservation regime."1051310Do you see that reference?511513510:07:04 1What we sent was a map, a map that we prepared with 26Within my area of jurisdiction, we conduct	as
10:03:36 1Do you see that?2A. Yes, correct.3Q. Okay. And if you turn back to Page 1, at the 4 bottom of Page 1, third bullet, do you see it says, 5 "Las Baulas National Marine Park in Guanacaste shall 6 not include Cerro el Morro and Playa Tamarindo because 7 they are not significant turtle nesting areas and the 8 willingness of the owner of Cerro el Morro to submit 9 to a private conservation regime."10:07:04 1 What we sent was a map, a map that we prepared with 2 the Park that complied with the process, was issued 3 a report showing the limits of the National Park. If 4 it's a proposal for the limits.10:07:04 1What we sent was a map, a map that we prepared with 2 the Park that complied with the process, was issued 3 a report showing the limits of the National Park. If 4 it's a proposal for the limits.5Q. I'll take this up, perhaps, with another 6 witness, but let me just try one more time.7My understanding is that the process of 8 settling and deciding upon an official map by the 9 Government has not been completed. Is that not rigi 1010Do you see that reference?	as
 A. Yes, correct. Q. Okay. And if you turn back to Page 1, at the bottom of Page 1, third bullet, do you see it says, "Las Baulas National Marine Park in Guanacaste shall not include Cerro el Morro and Playa Tamarindo because they are not significant turtle nesting areas and the willingness of the owner of Cerro el Morro to submit to a private conservation regime." Do you see that reference? A. Within my area of jurisdiction, we conduct 	as
3Q.Okay. And if you turn back to Page 1, at the 4 bottom of Page 1, third bullet, do you see it says, 5 "Las Baulas National Marine Park in Guanacaste shall 6 not include Cerro el Morro and Playa Tamarindo because 7 they are not significant turtle nesting areas and the 8 willingness of the owner of Cerro el Morro to submit 9 to a private conservation regime."3 a report showing the limits of the National Park. 4 it's a proposal for the limits.30.0.0.411111150.0.0.61111127100.128100.10910 <t< td=""><td></td></t<>	
 4 bottom of Page 1, third bullet, do you see it says, 5 "Las Baulas National Marine Park in Guanacaste shall 6 not include Cerro el Morro and Playa Tamarindo because 7 they are not significant turtle nesting areas and the 8 willingness of the owner of Cerro el Morro to submit 9 to a private conservation regime." 10 Do you see that reference? 4 it's a proposal for the limits. 5 Q. I'll take this up, perhaps, with another 6 witness, but let me just try one more time. 7 My understanding is that the process of 8 settling and deciding upon an official map by the 9 Government has not been completed. Is that not riging 10 A. Within my area of jurisdiction, we conduct 	
5"Las Baulas National Marine Park in Guanacaste shall5Q.I'll take this up, perhaps, with another6not include Cerro el Morro and Playa Tamarindo because6witness, but let me just try one more time.7they are not significant turtle nesting areas and the7My understanding is that the process of8willingness of the owner of Cerro el Morro to submit9to a private conservation regime."910Do you see that reference?10A.Within my area of jurisdiction, we conduct	
6 not include Cerro el Morro and Playa Tamarindo because 7 they are not significant turtle nesting areas and the 8 willingness of the owner of Cerro el Morro to submit 9 to a private conservation regime." 10 Do you see that reference? 6 witness, but let me just try one more time. 7 My understanding is that the process of 8 settling and deciding upon an official map by the 9 Government has not been completed. Is that not riginal 10 A. Within my area of jurisdiction, we conduct	
7they are not significant turtle nesting areas and the 8 willingness of the owner of Cerro el Morro to submit 9 to a private conservation regime."7My understanding is that the process of 8 settling and deciding upon an official map by the 9 Government has not been completed. Is that not rig 1010Do you see that reference?10A. Within my area of jurisdiction, we conduct	
8 willingness of the owner of Cerro el Morro to submit8 settling and deciding upon an official map by the9 to a private conservation regime."9 Government has not been completed. Is that not rigination of purisdiction, we conduct1010A. Within my area of purisdiction, we conduct	
9 to a private conservation regime."9 Government has not been completed. Is that not rig10Do you see that reference?10A. Within my area of jurisdiction, we conduct	
10 Do you see that reference? 10 A. Within my area of jurisdiction, we conduct	h+ງ
11 N Vog gennegt	ea
11 A. Yes, correct. 11 the analysis by an interdisciplinary group. We	
12 Q. You will agree that Cerro el Morro represents 12 prepared a proposal, complied with the necessary	
13 private lands within the Park on your understanding of 14 the Park handled and the Park on your understanding of 14 the Park handled and the Park on your understanding of	
14 the Park boundaries? 14 includes all the conservation areas. It is reviewed	
15 A. Correct. 15 in the national council, who will ultimately decide	
16 Q. And Isla Verde also represents land within 16 they concur with the process or not, and if they ag	ree
17 the Park? 17 with what is presented.	
18 A. Yes, correct. 18 Q. Okay. That's helpful, sir. And from your	
19Q.To this day, has Cerro el Morro been19perspective, your work was finished in 2013, isn't	
20 A. The Report? We did submit it, yes, in 201.	
21 A. No. To date, no. Right now it hasn't been. 21 Q. Were you familiar, Mr. Piedra, with variou	S
22 Q. Did you have discussions yourself with the 22 bills to obtain an interpretation of the 1995 Law	
F10 F14	
512 514	
10:05:21 1 owner of Cerro el Morro and his willingness to adhere 10:08:48 1 which failed before Congress?	
2 to a voluntary private conservation regime? 2 A. Yes, that's correct.	
3 A. No, that was not something I did. 3 Q. And that some of those bills wereone of 4 those bills at least was to make it show that it	
4 Q. Okay. Now, let me just suggest this to you, 5 sin - L understand that as of taken there is estually 5 sumt inland?	
5 sir. I understand that as of today there is actually 5 went inland?	
6 no official Government map of the Park. 6 A. Could you refer me to the correct one?	
7 A. Yes, there is a map, a map that was drawn up 7 Q. I'll try. If you go to Tab 11, and if you	
8 in 2013 showing details of the external limits, the 8 turn, sir, to the last page, the bottom of the	
9 two limits of the National Park. 9 resolution?	
9 two limits of the National Park.9 resolution?10Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to10A. Yes, correct.	
9 two limits of the National Park.9 resolution?10Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to10A. Yes, correct.11 your understanding?11Q. That's landward?	
9two limits of the National Park.9resolution?10Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to10A. Yes, correct.11your understanding?11Q. That's landward?12A. That map was approved. We presented a12A. Yes.	
9 two limits of the National Park.9 resolution?10Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to1011your understanding?1012A. That map was approved. We presented a1213proposal. It was sent to the regional council for the139resolution?10A. Yes.11D. That's landward?12A. That map was approved. We presented a13PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'm sorry; Mr. Cowpet	
9 two limits of the National Park.9 resolution?10Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to1011 your understanding?1012A. That map was approved. We presented a13proposal. It was sent to the regional council for the14beachscape conservation area that the council looks at	
 9 two limits of the National Park. 9 resolution? 10 Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to 11 your understanding? 12 A. That map was approved. We presented a 13 proposal. It was sent to the regional council for the 14 beachscape conservation area that the council looks at 15 it, reviews it, approves it, sends it then to the 9 resolution? 10 A. Yes, correct. 11 Q. That's landward? 12 A. Yes. 13 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'm sorry; Mr. Cowperence 14 for our benefit. I'm not quite sure we're following 15 what you're referring to. 	g
 9 two limits of the National Park. 9 resolution? 10 Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to 11 your understanding? 12 A. That map was approved. We presented a 13 proposal. It was sent to the regional council for the 14 beachscape conservation area that the council looks at 15 it, reviews it, approves it, sends it then to the 16 National Council for Conservation Areas. The council 	g
 9 two limits of the National Park. 9 resolution? 10 Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to 11 your understanding? 12 A. That map was approved. We presented a 13 proposal. It was sent to the regional council for the 14 beachscape conservation area that the council looks at 15 it, reviews it, approves it, sends it then to the 16 National Council for Conservation Areas. The council 17 reviews it. If they concur, then they issue an 9 resolution? 10 A. Yes, correct. 11 Q. That's landward? 12 A. Yes. 13 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'm sorry; Mr. Cowper 14 for our benefit. I'm not quite sure we're following 15 what you're referring to. 16 MR. COWPER: This is Tab 11, the last page 17 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: A Spanish text only. 	g
 9 two limits of the National Park. 10 Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to 11 your understanding? 12 A. That map was approved. We presented a 13 proposal. It was sent to the regional council for the 14 beachscape conservation area that the council looks at 15 it, reviews it, approves it, sends it then to the 16 National Council for Conservation Areas. The council 17 reviews it. If they concur, then they issue an 18 agreement; if they don't, they return it. 9 resolution? 10 A. Yes, correct. 11 Q. That's landward? 12 A. Yes. 13 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'm sorry; Mr. Cowperence of the regional council for the the regional council looks at 14 for our benefit. I'm not quite sure we're following the proposal. If they concur, then they issue an 17 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: A Spanish text only. 18 MR. COWPER: Yes. 	g
 9 two limits of the National Park. 9 resolution? 10 Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to 11 your understanding? 12 A. That map was approved. We presented a 13 proposal. It was sent to the regional council for the 14 beachscape conservation area that the council looks at 15 it, reviews it, approves it, sends it then to the 16 National Council for Conservation Areas. The council 17 reviews it. If they concur, then they issue an 18 agreement; if they don't, they return it. 19 Q. My understanding from the Government 9 resolution? 10 A. Yes, correct. 11 Q. That's landward? 12 A. Yes. 13 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'm sorry; Mr. Cowper 14 for our benefit. I'm not quite sure we're following 15 what you're referring to. 16 MR. COWPER: This is Tab 11, the last page 17 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: A Spanish text only. 18 MR. COWPER: Yes. 19 Q. My understanding from the Government 19 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Page 7? 	g
 9 two limits of the National Park. 9 two limits of the National Park. 10 Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to 11 your understanding? 12 A. That map was approved. We presented a 13 proposal. It was sent to the regional council for the 14 beachscape conservation area that the council looks at 15 it, reviews it, approves it, sends it then to the 16 National Council for Conservation Areas. The council 17 reviews it. If they concur, then they issue an 18 agreement; if they don't, they return it. 19 Q. My understanding from the Government 20 production in this case is that process is still 9 resolution? 10 A. Yes, correct. 11 Q. That's landward? 12 A. Yes. 13 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'm sorry; Mr. Cowpe 14 for our benefit. I'm not quite sure we're following 15 what you're referring to. 16 MR. COWPER: This is Tab 11, the last page 17 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: A Spanish text only. 18 MR. COWPER: Yes. 19 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Page 7? 20 MR. COWPER: No, it is Page 6 of 7. 	g
 9 two limits of the National Park. 9 resolution? 10 Q. Has that been approved by the Government, to 11 your understanding? 12 A. That map was approved. We presented a 13 proposal. It was sent to the regional council for the 14 beachscape conservation area that the council looks at 15 it, reviews it, approves it, sends it then to the 16 National Council for Conservation Areas. The council 17 reviews it. If they concur, then they issue an 18 agreement; if they don't, they return it. 19 Q. My understanding from the Government 9 resolution? 10 A. Yes, correct. 11 Q. That's landward? 12 A. Yes. 13 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'm sorry; Mr. Cowper 14 for our benefit. I'm not quite sure we're following 15 what you're referring to. 16 MR. COWPER: This is Tab 11, the last page 17 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: A Spanish text only. 18 MR. COWPER: Yes. 19 Q. My understanding from the Government 19 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Page 7? 	g

Sheet	10	1	
	515		517
10:10:20 1	MR. COWPER: Yes. The last two lines of	10:13:40 1	Costa Rica substantially in the years leading up to
2	text, Mr. Chairman. I'm sorry.		the creation of the Park in 1991; is that right?
3	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much.	3	A. Yes, indeed. There was a strong impact from
4	MR. COWPER: (In Spanish.)	4	two of the threats, and this affected the numbers in
5	BY MR. COWPER:	5	the population. One was fisheries; and as I explained
6	Q. Mr. Piedra, Tab 12, please, sir.	6	earlier, the threatswell, if we imagine the life
7	A. Yes.	7	cycle of turtles, we can realize that threats
8	Q. Page 4 of 4, please. And at the end of that	8	stronglywill strongly impact different stages.
9	Article, proposed Article, aguas adentro?	9	When they're adults, undoubtedly the fishery
10	A. Correct.	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11	Q. And that's seaward?	11	
12	A. Correct.	12	
13	Q. And you'll agree both of those bills failed		Tropical Pacific, egg poaching has been a key threat
	as far as you know?	13	
14	A. To my knowledge, yes, that's correct, neither	14	
10	one was approved. But, if you allow me, I do recall a general reviewand I hope to not make a mistakebut	10	fisheries, there are no longer individuals that can be added to the population. So, we had high levels of
	•		•••
	in one of the decisions, one of the final decisions	18	1,
	relating to both or, perhaps, one of these bills, it		population levels.
	was stated that the Procuraduría had issued its	20	
	opinion and its criterion having to do with this	21	1 5
22	issue, in particular, the issue of seaward, and that	22	coastline is important. When you have such a reduced
	516		518
10.12.01 1	516 was in 2005 with a decision	10.15.18 1	518 nonulation down by 90 percent then you definitely
10:12:01 1	was in 2005 with a decision.		population down by 90 percent, then you definitely
2	was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory	2	population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction
23	was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with	2	population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that
23	was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out.	2 3 4	population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced
23	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles.</pre>	2 3 4	population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population.
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that</pre>	2 3 4	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of</pre>	2 3 4	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle population as a species is worldwide?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with respect to mortality and loss of turtles in the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle population as a species is worldwide? A. Yes. It has a broad distribution worldwide.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with respect to mortality and loss of turtles in the 19 years that the study covers, that there was very</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle population as a species is worldwide? A. Yes. It has a broad distribution worldwide. Q. And when you speak of the Eastern Pacific</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with respect to mortality and loss of turtles in the 19 years that the study covers, that there was very high levels of illegal harvesting in Playa Grande?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle population as a species is worldwide? A. Yes. It has a broad distribution worldwide. Q. And when you speak of the Eastern Pacific population, that's a subpopulation of the worldwide</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with respect to mortality and loss of turtles in the 19 years that the study covers, that there was very high levels of illegal harvesting in Playa Grande? A. Correct.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle population as a species is worldwide? A. Yes. It has a broad distribution worldwide. Q. And when you speak of the Eastern Pacific population, that's a subpopulation of the worldwide species?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with respect to mortality and loss of turtles in the 19 years that the study covers, that there was very high levels of illegal harvesting in Playa Grande? A. Correct. Q. And my understanding is that one of the first</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle population as a species is worldwide? A. Yes. It has a broad distribution worldwide. Q. And when you speak of the Eastern Pacific population, that's a subpopulation of the worldwide species? A. That's correct. All the populations are</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with respect to mortality and loss of turtles in the 19 years that the study covers, that there was very high levels of illegal harvesting in Playa Grande? A. Correct. Q. And my understanding is that one of the first steps as Park Administrator that would have to be done</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle population as a species is worldwide? A. Yes. It has a broad distribution worldwide. Q. And when you speak of the Eastern Pacific population, that's a subpopulation of the worldwide species? A. That's correct. All the populations are divided in subpopulations, and that of the Tropical</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to article-Tab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with respect to mortality and loss of turtles in the 19 years that the study covers, that there was very high levels of illegal harvesting in Playa Grande? A. Correct. Q. And my understanding is that one of the first steps as Park Administrator that would have to be done would be to end the poaching?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle population as a species is worldwide? A. Yes. It has a broad distribution worldwide. Q. And when you speak of the Eastern Pacific population, that's a subpopulation of the worldwide species? A. That's correct. All the populations are divided in subpopulations, and that of the Tropical Eastern Pacific is one of those seven populations.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with respect to mortality and loss of turtles in the 19 years that the study covers, that there was very high levels of illegal harvesting in Playa Grande? A. Correct. Q. And my understanding is that one of the first steps as Park Administrator that would have to be done would be to end the poaching? A. Yes. The purpose of creating the National</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>was in 2005 with a decision. For our own purposes, it was a mandatory enforcement; and, therefore, we had to comply with what the Procuraduría had pointed out. Q. Now, let me change topics to the turtles. And Mr. Piedra, in your evidence that thejust to be clear, you talked about the risk of fisheries. And that's the risk of adults being killed as part of an ocean fishery? A. Yes, of course, fishery is a significant threat to the condition and status of population. Q. And to be clear, the leatherback turtle population as a species is worldwide? A. Yes. It has a broad distribution worldwide. Q. And when you speak of the Eastern Pacific population, that's a subpopulation of the worldwide species? A. That's correct. All the populations are divided in subpopulations, and that of the Tropical</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>population down by 90 percent, then you definitely have to protect and ensure the success of reproduction for the species. You cannot risk and wait to see that total failure in births because then we will be faced with the extinction of the species and the population. Q. With respect to poaching, my understandingand, perhaps, you would turn to articleTab 2 of your book. My question, Mr. Piedralet me take it one step at a time. This is an article that you coauthored? A. Correct. Q. And you carefully point out here, that with respect to mortality and loss of turtles in the 19 years that the study covers, that there was very high levels of illegal harvesting in Playa Grande? A. Correct. Q. And my understanding is that one of the first steps as Park Administrator that would have to be done would be to end the poaching? A. Yes. The purpose of creating the National Park is precisely to address threats.</pre>

Sheet			
10.17.09 1	519 the time the Park was created in 1991, a great deal of	10.10.50 1	521 the nesting beach?
	loss had already occurred to the population of Playa		A. No. It's a national park, that is correct.
3	Grande by reason of, among other things, high levels	3	Q. And in this study it is noted that high
4	of eqq poaching?	4	losses of leatherback turtle nests were associated
5	A. Yes. As I explainedand I want to spend	5	with coyotes that live in the National Park. Is that
6	some time on this. I think it's important if we're	6	your understanding?
	talking about turtles.	7	A. Yes. That is natural predatory activity that
8	As I explained earlier, threats will have a	8	affects the population.
9	determining effect on the adults through fisheries,	9	Q. And is it your understanding there has been,
10	1 1 1 1		as reported in this report, a decline of nesting
	there are no more adults to come and lay eggs on the		leatherback turtles up to the '99 season as well?
	beaches. But egg poaching is an effect that will be		A. Yes. We identified that this population is
	felt in the medium and long term. The effects will be	13	1 , 1
	seen later on.		population.
15	And when you have lots of harvesting of eggs,	15	J
	even before the creation of the Park, then it is later		out here that I think is crucial, and that is the
	that we will start seeing the effect. There was no		turtles' faithfulness and faithful return to a given
18	impact prior to the creation of the Park. I'm talking		site. We consider that 50 percent of the turtle
20	about prior to 1987. So, that activity of egg poaching before and		population of the Pacific population is the nesting on thein our Park.
	potentially left a certain percentage on the beaches		So 80 percent of the Costa Rican Pacific is
	which was able to maintain some levels of population		on this beach. So in a normal resting period, October
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>in the future, the impact of that is felt in today's population. If you look at the population graph, what you see is that over the longer-termand this is one of the advantages of the monitoring program, that we are able to determine and analyze the population trends. That is, when you have data over many years, then it's interesting to see how the population trends take place and how one can identify threats. As I explained earlier, the impact, depending on the threat, will either be an immediate impact in the case of the adults and medium- or longer-term impact you're talking about hatchlings. Q. Could I ask you to turn to Tab 3. This is an article dealing with marine turtle nesting in Santa Rosa Park in Costa Rica? A. Correct. Q. Are you familiar with this study? A. I had read it, but I don't recall right now the details of the study.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	12 kilometers north of the National Park. What's important is to determine that ever since the monitoring program began, all the turtles are marked with microchips. That way, we're able to determine when a turtle returns to the same beach. We have a nesting frequency of 9, 7, 6, opportunities in one given season by the same turtle over a nine-day period. The turtle curiously leaves and then comes back nine days later, leaves and comes back nine days later, and finally migrates to the international waters. With this, we're able to determine that, along six kilometers of beach, you can maintain the population. If we compare this to the other population, the one in Mexico, in the framework of the Tropical Pacific Ocean, those turtles have nesting
21	Q. Am I right that Santa Rosa, in respect of the nesting beach, does not have any development next to	21	monitored beach, kilometers and kilometers, and their figures are very similar to ours.

Sheet	12		
	523		525
10:22:49 1	What does this mean? It mean that's	10:25:37 1	about the beauty, the natural beauty of the region, we
2	turtlethe hatchbacks are really focusing their	2	have to preserve it. We have to improve it. That's
3	nesting on those six kilometers. This is something		what we want to do, and then we'll all enjoy it. All
4	that we can see from the data. It's shown by the	4	of us who live there, those who live in the
5	data, by the scientific data that is available.	5	neighboring areas to the Park will be near that
6	Therefore, the National Park as suchand	6	125-meter strip. And we have to agree on how to
7	that's what's referred to here. The State of Costa	7	improve and to make sure that there is no impact on
8	Rica decided in 1991 and 1995 that we needed to	8	those 75 metersno negative impact in the Park
9	conserve this Park for the turtles, and that is what	9	because we're all going to enjoy.
10	we're doing. We're undertaking efforts as required to	10	We'll enjoy the ecosystem, we'll enjoy the
11	ensure that, if there is a catastrophic event such as	11	turtles, and we're also talking about human
12	what we're seeing in the population, we can ensure the		well-being. If we have a healthy ecosystem, we'll
13	reproductive success of the species.	13	
14	That's what we need. We need to protect	14	in their living. We need to exist
15	those 125 meters to protect the nesting habitat. We	15	THE INTERPRETER: "Could you speak a little
	need it to not jeopardize this success. We cannot	16	bit slower, please," says the Court Reporter.
17		17	
18	Developments come, yes. They are there. And	18	MR. COWPER: Mr. Chairman, I think it's fair
19	abide by the regulations. Let's make sure that it is	19	to say that the Witness has answered well beyond the
20	environmentally friendly, but let us protect this	20	bounds of my question.
21	buffer zone, the 125-meters. That means that with all	21	BY MR. COWPER:
22	the pressure that is coming in the future, we'll be	22	Q. Mr. Piedra, perhaps I could just ask youand
			-0/
10 04 14 1	524	10.06.41.1	526
	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking		I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer
	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less.	10:26:41 1	I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone.
23	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican	2 3	I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns
23	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica	2 3 4	I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't
2 3 4 5	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many	2 3	I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they?
2 3 4 5	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries.	2 3 4	I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the
2 3 4 5	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of	2 3 4	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is</pre>
2 3 4 5	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is	2 3 4	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning, Mr. Piedra. You've spoken several times now of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas will depend very strongly on whatever happens outside</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning, Mr. Piedra. You've spoken several times now of the 75 meters being a buffer zone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas will depend very strongly on whatever happens outside of the area.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning, Mr. Piedra. You've spoken several times now of the 75 meters being a buffer zone? A. I have said that the 75 meters are National	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas will depend very strongly on whatever happens outside of the area. Q. Have you spoken of a 500-meter buffer zone in</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning, Mr. Piedra. You've spoken several times now of the 75 meters being a buffer zone? A. I have said that the 75 meters are National Park based on the law, and at the same time, it's a</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas will depend very strongly on whatever happens outside of the area. Q. Have you spoken of a 500-meter buffer zone in respect of the Park?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning, Mr. Piedra. You've spoken several times now of the 75 meters being a buffer zone? A. I have said that the 75 meters are National Park based on the law, and at the same time, it's a buffer area for this critical nesting area. It's a</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas will depend very strongly on whatever happens outside of the area. Q. Have you spoken of a 500-meter buffer zone in respect of the Park? A. Yes, that's true. That was in the first plan</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning, Mr. Piedra. You've spoken several times now of the 75 meters being a buffer zone? A. I have said that the 75 meters are National Park based on the law, and at the same time, it's a buffer area for this critical nesting area. It's a buffer to avoid erosion, to maintain stability, to</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas will depend very strongly on whatever happens outside of the area. Q. Have you spoken of a 500-meter buffer zone in respect of the Park? A. Yes, that's true. That was in the first plan that was developed. We determined that there were a</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning, Mr. Piedra. You've spoken several times now of the 75 meters being a buffer zone? A. I have said that the 75 meters are National Park based on the law, and at the same time, it's a buffer area for this critical nesting area. It's a buffer to avoid erosion, to maintain stability, to ensure the ecosystem connectivity, to maintain the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas will depend very strongly on whatever happens outside of the area. Q. Have you spoken of a 500-meter buffer zone in respect of the Park? A. Yes, that's true. That was in the first plan that was developed. We determined that there were a number of areas that had an influence on the National</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning, Mr. Piedra. You've spoken several times now of the 75 meters being a buffer zone? A. I have said that the 75 meters are National Park based on the law, and at the same time, it's a buffer area for this critical nesting area. It's a buffer to avoid erosion, to maintain stability, to ensure the ecosystem connectivity, to maintain the ecological unity, and also for the enjoyment of all</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas will depend very strongly on whatever happens outside of the area. Q. Have you spoken of a 500-meter buffer zone in respect of the Park? A. Yes, that's true. That was in the first plan that was developed. We determined that there were a number of areas that had an influence on the National Park. That was an immediate influence area, and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>able to safeguard this area. That's all we're asking for, no more, no less. And that's not only for the Costa Rican people. Leatherbacks are not a resource of Costa Rica only. It's a shared resource, shared by many countries. What we have to do is to add our grain of salt in this area to protect our beaches. And that is what we believe is crucial when we talk about conservation. And I think it is really key to ensure that the leatherbacks can recover over time. Q. One last question or area of questioning, Mr. Piedra. You've spoken several times now of the 75 meters being a buffer zone? A. I have said that the 75 meters are National Park based on the law, and at the same time, it's a buffer area for this critical nesting area. It's a buffer to avoid erosion, to maintain stability, to ensure the ecosystem connectivity, to maintain the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>I'm trying to deal with the buffer zone as a buffer zone. As the Park Administrator, your concerns about development go far beyond the 125 meters, don't they? A. As administrator, my main concern of the 75 meters, because that is what I administer. That is the strip of 125 meters. But that does not mean that we are not concerned about what happens beyond the 125 meters because, after all, the protection of protected areas, ultimately, that protection of the protective areas will depend very strongly on whatever happens outside of the area. Q. Have you spoken of a 500-meter buffer zone in respect of the Park? A. Yes, that's true. That was in the first plan that was developed. We determined that there were a number of areas that had an influence on the National</pre>

Sheet	13		
	527		529
10:28:01 1	it, whether it's 75 meters, 500 meters, 1,000	10:31:08 1	In Paragraph 56, you describe a strategy
2	metersone of the principal concerns would be to		relating to priorities for expropriation. Could you
	control lighting; correct?		describe for me what the function of that strategy is?
4	A. The buffer zone, we need to understand that	4	THE WITNESS: The strategy sought to
5	the 75 meters of the National Park is protecting the	5	establish priorities based on ecosystem approach, the
6	nesting habitat. Yes, obviously, the lighting issue	6	issue of expropriations based on sea turtles
	is a matter that the Park has to address.	7	specifically. So, that's why we established several
8	Q. With respect to other parks, have you read	8	priorities. The first one has to do to all open areas
-	the literature about managing adjacent development and		in the southern part of Playa Grande.
	minimizing interference with nesting through managing		Why? Because if we look at the space,
	the lights of neighboring developments? Have you	-	distribution of nests throughout history, we can see
	studied that literature?		that the beach is subdivided 3.6 kilometers. If we go
13	A. Yes, of course.		from a 3.8 south, that's where you have the highest
14	Q. So, with respect to your duty as a Park		density of nests all the wayall throughout the
	Administrator, your goal would be to manage, as best		beach. So that was considered Priority Number 1.
	you could, any adjacent development? And I'm		And specifically because there was a very
17	suggesting to you the principal concern would be to	-	important coverage of that private area, it was very
18	manage lighting so it did not interfere with nesting	18	
	activity?	-	development. So, that's why we established this
20	A. As responsible for managing the Park, I have		priority.
	to protect the entire Park, protect that 75-meter		Then we have Priority 2 that has to do with
	strip or the 125-meter strip and, of course, minimize		the Ventanas sector, open beaches, areas with no
	bilip of one ises messer belip and, of cearbe, minimize		the venture better, open beaches, areas area no
	528		530
10:29:32 1	528 the impact of threats caused by development.	10:32:57 1	530 homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa
10:29:32 1			
2	the impact of threats caused by development.		homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa
2	the impact of threats caused by development. MR. COWPER: Those are my questions,	2 3	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North.
2	the impact of threats caused by development. MR. COWPER: Those are my questions, Mr. Chairmansorry, Mr. President.	2 3 4	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private
2	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development. MR. COWPER: Those are my questions, Mr. Chairmansorry, Mr. President. MS. McCANDLESS: We have no further</pre>	2 3 4	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development. MR. COWPER: Those are my questions, Mr. Chairmansorry, Mr. President. MS. McCANDLESS: We have no further questions.</pre>	2 3 4	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list? THE WITNESS: Are you talking about on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list? THE WITNESS: Are you talking about on biological terms or regarding expropriations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list? THE WITNESS: Are you talking about on biological terms or regarding expropriations? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I was first thinking of expropriation, but it would be useful as well if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list? THE WITNESS: Are you talking about on biological terms or regarding expropriations? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I was first thinking of expropriation, but it would be useful as well if you could also describe the biological terms. So, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the impact of threats caused by development. MR. COWPER: Those are my questions, Mr. Chairmansorry, Mr. President. MS. McCANDLESS: We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, let me just inquire of my colleagues whether we have any questions. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Yes. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: No. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have questions from Mr. Kantor and then I'll have some questions as well. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I apologize, but I cannot speak Spanish. So, I will continue in English. Thank you for taking the time to testify today. I am Mark	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list? THE WITNESS: Are you talking about on biological terms or regarding expropriations? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I was first thinking of expropriation, but it would be useful as well if you could also describe the biological terms. So, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list? THE WITNESS: Are you talking about on biological terms or regarding expropriations? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I was first thinking of expropriation, but it would be useful as well if you could also describe the biological terms. So, if you could address both areas, that would be useful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list? THE WITNESS: Are you talking about on biological terms or regarding expropriations? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I was first thinking of expropriation, but it would be useful as well if you could also describe the biological terms. So, if you could address both areas, that would be useful. THE WITNESS: I focused mainly on biological issues and thatand then legal aspects are analyzed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list? THE WITNESS: Are you talking about on biological terms or regarding expropriations? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I was first thinking of expropriation, but it would be useful as well if you could also describe the biological terms. So, if you could address both areas, that would be useful. THE WITNESS: I focused mainly on biological issues and thatand then legal aspects are analyzed by other people. That is not my area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>the impact of threats caused by development.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	homes. And then we haveokay. So that was for Playa Grande North. Then Number 4 is Isla Verde, which is private property on Playa Langosta, and then the Cerro el Morro, or the hills. Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas. And Priority 6 was homes, homes that were already in the National Park. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say "priorities" in your answer, what activities are prioritized by this list? THE WITNESS: Are you talking about on biological terms or regarding expropriations? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I was first thinking of expropriation, but it would be useful as well if you could also describe the biological terms. So, if you could address both areas, that would be useful. THE WITNESS: I focused mainly on biological issues and thatand then legal aspects are analyzed

Sheet	17	1	
Sileet	531		533
10:34:31 1	sector, so it was important to preserve that strip in	10:37:47 1	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: The documents which are
	order to maintain that behavior. This is also related	2	R-9 and R-10 and your Witness testimony appear to
3	to the vegetable coverage to avoid beach erosion and	3	
	to maintain that area that was quite protected in view	4	and to MINAE, which, of course, is the parent of
5	of the fact that there was no development at the time	5	
6	and in view of the time thatwe wouldn't have that	6	misunderstanding something?
7	impact or threat in that place.	7	THE WITNESS: You are correct. I'm part of
8	So that's why we were focusing on ecological	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9	integrity, to maintain the ecosystem and the	9	SINAC, and SINAC continues with the process.
10	connectivity and to maintain beach stability In order	10	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: And MINAE?
11	to continue with the space distribution of nests.	11	THE WITNESS: MINAE is Ministry of
12	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: With respect to the	12	Environment and Energy, and also it covers the marine
13	expropriation aspect of the strategy, I appreciate you	13	park.
14	are not a lawyer. In your capacity as administrator,	14	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I understand. I'm just
15	1 5 1		trying to appreciate the impact of this document.
	document on the expropriation process?	16	Does the document have an impact only on SINAC, or
17	THE WITNESS: What I understand is that the	17	does it also have an impact on MINAE?
	issue of priorities in land expropriation would take	18	
	into account the priorities focusing on different		command chain I'm at the bottom, and I'm a technical
	sectors in compliance with each sector along the		officer.
	process. But the legal aspects and the complications,		ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Also in Paragraph 56, you
22	that is something that I'm not aware of and I cannot	22	say the strategy became official in 2012. Did it
	EDD		E24
10.26.14 1	532	10.20.16 1	534
10:36:14 1	get involved with.	10:39:16 1	become public at any point and, if so, when?
2	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this	2	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am
23	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the	2 3	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had
2 3 4	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the	2 3 4	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third
2 3 4	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation?	2 3 4	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it.
2 3 4	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot	2 3 4	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes
2 3 4	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean
2 3 4	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement	2 3 4	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each sector, and that's exactly what I did. That's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I have no additional questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each sector, and that's exactly what I did. That's what I sent; that is, that justification and priorities is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I have no additional questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you, Mr. Piedra.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each sector, and that's exactly what I did. That's what I sent; that is, that justification and priorities is what I sent to the subregional office in Nicoya and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I have no additional questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you, Mr. Piedra. I have one or two questions that I'd like to put to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each sector, and that's exactly what I did. That's what I sent; that is, that justification and priorities is what I sent to the subregional office in Nicoya and the officials there continue with the process.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I have no additional questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you, Mr. Piedra. I have one or two questions that I'd like to put to you mostly for clarification.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each sector, and that's exactly what I did. That's what I sent; that is, that justification and priorities is what I sent to the subregional office in Nicoya and the officials there continue with the process. My involvement consisted of developing a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I have no additional questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you, Mr. Piedra. I have one or two questions that I'd like to put to you mostly for clarification. Counsel for the Claimants put to you some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each sector, and that's exactly what I did. That's what I sent; that is, that justification and priorities is what I sent to the subregional office in Nicoya and the officials there continue with the process. My involvement consisted of developing a first draft. That first draft was sent to the office	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I have no additional questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you, Mr. Piedra. I have one or two questions that I'd like to put to you mostly for clarification. Counsel for the Claimants put to you some questions about a map that's in the process of being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each sector, and that's exactly what I did. That's what I sent; that is, that justification and priorities is what I sent to the subregional office in Nicoya and the officials there continue with the process. My involvement consisted of developing a first draft. That first draft was sent to the office and it was improved there. But what I did was I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I have no additional questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you, Mr. Piedra. I have one or two questions that I'd like to put to you mostly for clarification. Counsel for the Claimants put to you some questions about a map that's in the process of being approved. Do you recall the precise date? I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each sector, and that's exactly what I did. That's what I sent; that is, that justification and priorities is what I sent to the subregional office in Nicoya and the officials there continue with the process. My involvement consisted of developing a first draft. That first draft was sent to the office and it was improved there. But what I did was I identified priorities in a technical basis in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I have no additional questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you, Mr. Piedra. I have one or two questions that I'd like to put to you mostly for clarification. Counsel for the Claimants put to you some questions about a map that's in the process of being approved. Do you recall the precise date? I think you mentioned that the map was a 2013 map, but do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	get involved with. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you know whether this strategy applied only to properties in the administrative phase of expropriation or also the properties in the judicial phase of expropriation? THE WITNESS: That's something that I cannot answer. I'm not familiar with that. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Your Witness Statement describes this as a "strategy." Can you explain your understanding of what the idea of a "strategy" means? THE WITNESS: What I was asked to do was to establish priorities, the justification for each sector, and that's exactly what I did. That's what I sent; that is, that justification and priorities is what I sent to the subregional office in Nicoya and the officials there continue with the process. My involvement consisted of developing a first draft. That first draft was sent to the office and it was improved there. But what I did was I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	become public at any point and, if so, when? THE WITNESS: I am not aware of that. I am not familiar with those details. I was told it had become official, but as to communication to third parties, I don't know anything about it. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: When you say it becomes "official," can you help me understand what you mean by the term "official"? What does that mean? THE WITNESS: I think that there has to be an approval by the agency in charge or by the agency that has jurisdiction. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Gracias. I have no additional questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you, Mr. Piedra. I have one or two questions that I'd like to put to you mostly for clarification. Counsel for the Claimants put to you some questions about a map that's in the process of being approved. Do you recall the precise date? I think you mentioned that the map was a 2013 map, but do you

Sheet	15		
bilece	535		537
10:40:46 1	THE WITNESS: That map was done in 2013. I	10:43:30 1	A second question. You commented a moment
2	don't have the detail, the precise date right now, but	2	
3	I can tell you what happened. A committee was set up	3	addressing, as you put it, your place in the command
4	by the SINAC director at the time to study the issue	4	chain. My question to you is, you advised the
5	of boundaries. We did that focusing on the two hills,	5	Minister and the Ministry on all matters relating to
6	Cerro el Morro and Cerro Ventanas, which required	6	the Park, I presume; is that correct?
7	special attention because the law did not establish	7	THE WITNESS: Actually, they consult. If
8	the external boundary. There were no coordinates as	8	they ask me, then I provide them my view.
9	opposed to the 125-meter strip where there were	9	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you expect them
10	coordinates and the Procuraduría had issued an opinion	10	
11	· · · · · · · · · · ·	11	
	official was the complete park. Part by part was	12	• • • • •
13	analyzed, and that document was submitted to the	13	
14	SINAC.	14	THE WITNESS: No.
15	The national council is where all	15	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Do you have a liaison,
16	conservation areas are included as well as other	16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17	agencies. The presentation was made there. I did not	17	
18	do that. There were other colleagues from the office.	18	
19	They made the presentation of the document. The	19	Minister had said something publicly, do you have a
20	document was analyzed and then an agreement was	20	
	reached. As to the date, I don't remember.	21	
22	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I understand from your	22	THE WITNESS: No. If it's an official issue,
	536		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	536 response to counsel for the Claimants that that map has not been formally finalized; is that correct? THE WITNESS: That's a boundary map. What the map shows is a line based on coordinates. That's all. It just shows the coordinates to what we send to SINAC. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I understand that. I'm just inquiring whether SINAC has finally signed off on that map. In other words, is that map official? I understood from your response to counsel for the Claimants that it is still going through the Governmental process. THE WITNESS: I don't know that. What I know is that we received the approval by the national council approving that document that we had sent. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: May I askyou may not know the answer to this, but do you know whether that map is in the record of this arbitration? THE WITNESS: I don't know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We'll have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	538 we go through the regional office of the legal department. If I have a question, a specific question, then we send it to the legal department. But the Minister decides whether he's going to consult with us or not. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, some of us in this room have experience of dealing with governments, and we understand your answer very well. Let me move beyond that to ask you about the protected zone. Whether we're talking about 50 meters or 125 meters, am I correct in understanding that that is 125 meters or 50 meters from high tide? THE WITNESS: Actually, the 125 meters go from the high tide, but the 125 meters and the 50 it's 50 meters of public zone plus 75 meters. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Yes. I understand that. I just want to be sure that I understand that the starting point of the 50 meters and then followed by the 75 meters is from high tide. THE WITNESS: Yes, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	response to counsel for the Claimants that that map has not been formally finalized; is that correct? THE WITNESS: That's a boundary map. What the map shows is a line based on coordinates. That's all. It just shows the coordinates to what we send to SINAC. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I understand that. I'm just inquiring whether SINAC has finally signed off on that map. In other words, is that map official? I understood from your response to counsel for the Claimants that it is still going through the Governmental process. THE WITNESS: I don't know that. What I know is that we received the approval by the national council approving that document that we had sent. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: May I askyou may not know the answer to this, but do you know whether that map is in the record of this arbitration? THE WITNESS: I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	538 we go through the regional office of the legal department. If I have a question, a specific question, then we send it to the legal department. But the Minister decides whether he's going to consult with us or not. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, some of us in this room have experience of dealing with governments, and we understand your answer very well. Let me move beyond that to ask you about the protected zone. Whether we're talking about 50 meters or 125 meters, am I correct in understanding that that is 125 meters or 50 meters from high tide? THE WITNESS: Actually, the 125 meters go from the high tide, but the 125 meters and the 50 it's 50 meters of public zone plus 75 meters. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Yes. I understand that. I just want to be sure that I understand that the starting point of the 50 meters and then followed by the 75 meters is from high tide. THE WITNESS: Yes, correct.

Sheet	16		
	539		541
	also I appreciate that it will vary from place to	10:49:15 1	the development. So if you have beaches that are very
2	place, but you can give an approximation of how broad	2	thin, that are too shallow, then that has an impact.
3	the beach is, the white sand part of the beach, before	3	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Do I understand
4	you reach the vegetation?	4	correctly that the nesting area of the turtles is
5	THE WITNESS: Of course. Well, that will	5	always beyond high tide, but that it does not take
6	depend on the sector where you are. If you are in the	6	place within the vegetation area? So it's in the
7	center, which is very well conserved with good slopes,	7	space on the sandy part of the beach between high tide
8	we're talking about 15, 20 meters depending on the	8	and the vegetation?
9	sector. In the north sector, for example, that is	9	THE WITNESS: Yes. There's a habitat where
10	broader because it abuts the houses. So that is more	10	the eggs are laid, so to speak. The egg laying will
11	prone to flooding. In the southern sector, that area	11	depend on the species. The smaller type of turtles,
12	is much narrower in some sectors in the south. So, it	12	the lora turtles, they lay eggs closer to the high
13	varies a lot. In the center, the beach is wide, 15 to	13	tide or in the center of the beach. The leatherbacks
14	20 meters, and then in the north endbecause all	14	go further up. And black turtles, they go into the
15	vegetation was cut, then it abuts the homes.	15	vegetation. They go into the vegetation to lay eggs.
16	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And I presume as well		So, we have divided the area in three zones:
17	but ask for your clarification, that the slope of the	17	From low tide to high tide, the middle area from high
18	beach is going to vary. So at some point it is going	18	tide to the vegetation line, and the third area which
19	to be steeper, and some point it is going to be	19	is vegetation. So, leatherbacks would nest in area
20	flatter.	20	two, that is from high tide to vegetation.
21	THE WITNESS: If you're in the southern part	21	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Do I understand
22	and compare with the northern part, this is very	22	correctly from your evidence that the 75 metersthe
	• • • •		
	540		542
	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south		75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer
	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good		75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest?
23	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A	23	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the
23	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different	2 3 4	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the
23	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the	2 3 4 5	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the
23	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So	2 3 4	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go
2 3 4 5 6 7	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties	2 3 4 5	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the
23	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth of the sand layer so that the embryos can develop. If</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's a degradation of the ecosystem. You're not improving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth of the sand layer so that the embryos can develop. If the layer is narrower, then it can be subject to</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's a degradation of the ecosystem. You're not improving it. You're not maintaining it. You're degrading it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth of the sand layer so that the embryos can develop. If the layer is narrower, then it can be subject to flooding. For example, with the climate change and</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's a degradation of the ecosystem. You're not improving it. You're not maintaining it. You're degrading it. So that happens over time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth of the sand layer so that the embryos can develop. If the layer is narrower, then it can be subject to flooding. For example, with the climate change and high temperature, it is important to have water in</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's a degradation of the ecosystem. You're not improving it. You're not maintaining it. You're degrading it. So that happens over time. Our concern is that, if there is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth of the sand layer so that the embryos can develop. If the layer is narrower, then it can be subject to flooding. For example, with the climate change and high temperature, it is important to have water in order to reduce the temperature. But the depth of the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's a degradation of the ecosystem. You're not improving it. You're not maintaining it. You're degrading it. So that happens over time. Our concern is that, if there is a development in the short or longer term, you'll have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth of the sand layer so that the embryos can develop. If the layer is narrower, then it can be subject to flooding. For example, with the climate change and high temperature, it is important to have water in order to reduce the temperature. But the depth of the sand is important for the embryo development. It's</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's a degradation of the ecosystem. You're not improving it. You're not maintaining it. You're degrading it. So that happens over time. Our concern is that, if there is a development in the short or longer term, you'll have an impact on the population, but you will see an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth of the sand layer so that the embryos can develop. If the layer is narrower, then it can be subject to flooding. For example, with the climate change and high temperature, it is important to have water in order to reduce the temperature. But the depth of the sand is important for the embryo development. It's important to understand that we're talking about the </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's a degradation of the ecosystem. You're not improving it. You're not maintaining it. You're degrading it. So that happens over time. Our concern is that, if there is a development in the short or longer term, you'll have an impact on the population, but you will see an impact in the future. As we have seen with egg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth of the sand layer so that the embryos can develop. If the layer is narrower, then it can be subject to flooding. For example, with the climate change and high temperature, it is important to have water in order to reduce the temperature. But the depth of the sand is important for the embryo development. It's important to understand that we're talking about the 70 centimeters-70, 75 centimeters of depth where</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's a degradation of the ecosystem. You're not improving it. You're not maintaining it. You're degrading it. So that happens over time. Our concern is that, if there is a development in the short or longer term, you'll have an impact on the population, but you will see an impact in the future. As we have seen with egg poaching, the effect was not immediate. It was seen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>interesting. In spite of the fact that in the south we have the Tamarindo Estuary, there's a very good slope. In the north, there's a very steep slope. A scientific study was done comparing the different sectorscenter, north, and southand not only the slope, but also physical and chemical properties. So there is variation in physical and chemical properties in the beach, and in order to select a nesting site for turtles, the essential beach with a good slope. And slope is very essential to avoid flooding and also the height of the beach. What do I mean by the height? It's the depth of the sand layer so that the embryos can develop. If the layer is narrower, then it can be subject to flooding. For example, with the climate change and high temperature, it is important to have water in order to reduce the temperature. But the depth of the sand is important for the embryo development. It's important to understand that we're talking about the </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	75 meters beyond the 50 meters, is purely a buffer zone? It's not an area where the turtles nest? THE WITNESS: Correct. If we talk about the 75 meters, turtles do not nest there within the 75 meters. That strip is essential to preserve the beach, and that is important. I don't know to go elsewhere to see the impact. If you cut all the vegetation in order to build, then you have an erosion problem, wind erosion, tide erosion, and those beaches that had a good slope become smaller and smaller. So that doesn't happen overnight. That's why we said that development has an impact on the ecosystem. It's a degradation of the ecosystem. You're not improving it. You're not maintaining it. You're degrading it. So that happens over time. Our concern is that, if there is a development in the short or longer term, you'll have an impact on the population, but you will see an impact in the future. As we have seen with egg

Sheet			
10 50 16 1	543	10 54 50 1	545
10:52:16 1	away, but you will see it over time.		is conducive for conservation purposes?
	So when you have a population that has been so dramatically reduced, it will suffer a greater	2	THE WITNESS: We have been conducting an effort to take measures. I remember the SETENA, the
с Л	impact because in that case, every single leatherback		National Technical Environmental Secretariat, at some
τ Γ	nest is valuable and should be preserved. Whether		point drafted some guidelines for infrastructure,
	there is one or two, it's important. We don't know if	6	
7	one or two will reach adulthood.	ס ר	minimize impact on the Baulas Park. The Baulas Park
8	A leatherback can lay 60 eqqs every	8	we want to help people become aware of the National
, °	nine days. A turtle lays eggs seven times, up to	9	Park.
	eight, over a nine-day period, on average, 60 eggs per	10	
	turtle. So, if you have a large number of	-	domestic animals, for example, dogs that enter the
	reproductive turtles and a larger number of turtles		protected area, and in the past we have reported dogs
13	being born, the better the chances for conservation.	13	
14	So in the framework of the Convention, we're trying to	14	been easy. And lighting of houses within the Park.
15	pay attention to reproductive success.		Some people have helped. Others have not. So,
16	So, as a State, we should not delegate those	16	thisyou have to be consistent. You have to keep
17	<u> </u>	17	5 111 1 111
	responsibility because it's a signatory to this		but there are a large number of people who won't. So
	international Convention, and it's essential to		that generates a very strong pressure.
	respect it and to do our best to implement it.		PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: But this ispart of
21	And development, we're not saying that there		your official function is to work with property
22	should be no development. We're applying good	22	owners, with homeowners, to advise and assist them on
	544		546
	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can	10:56:34 1	these issues?
2	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this	2	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example,
23	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that	2 3	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing
23	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not	2 3	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor
23	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point	2 3	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss
23	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the	2 3	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy
2 3 4 5 6 7	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because	2 3	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of
23	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is	2 3	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that.	2 3	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica;	2 3	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica; it is for everybody, for everybody who wants to go to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto explain very clearly and very strongly our position
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica; it is for everybody, for everybody who wants to go to Costa Rica. They are welcome. They will see the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto explain very clearly and very strongly our position regarding that 75-meter strip and the need to conserve
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica; it is for everybody, for everybody who wants to go to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto explain very clearly and very strongly our position
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica; it is for everybody, for everybody who wants to go to Costa Rica. They are welcome. They will see the turtles. They will see the ecosystems, and they will see the beautiful environment that our friends have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto explain very clearly and very strongly our position regarding that 75-meter strip and the need to conserve and protect it. And I think our friends know that, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica; it is for everybody, for everybody who wants to go to Costa Rica. They are welcome. They will see the turtles. They will see the ecosystems, and they will see the beautiful environment that our friends have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto explain very clearly and very strongly our position regarding that 75-meter strip and the need to conserve and protect it. And I think our friends know that, if we have said we have to protect that beach, we have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica; it is for everybody, for everybody who wants to go to Costa Rica. They are welcome. They will see the turtles. They will see the ecosystems, and they will see the beautiful environment that our friends have mentioned. And we are working to that end. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I just have one or two further brief questions. As part of your role, do you</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto explain very clearly and very strongly our position regarding that 75-meter strip and the need to conserve and protect it. And I think our friends know that, if we have said we have to protect that beach, we have to protect that buffer zone as a 75-meter strip, we have always said that. We have invited them to participate in the management plan process, and right now we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica; it is for everybody, for everybody who wants to go to Costa Rica. They are welcome. They will see the turtles. They will see the ecosystems, and they will see the beautiful environment that our friends have mentioned. And we are working to that end. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I just have one or two further brief questions. As part of your role, do you work with homeowners, with property owners, in the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto explain very clearly and very strongly our position regarding that 75-meter strip and the need to conserve and protect it. And I think our friends know that, if we have said we have to protect that beach, we have to protect that buffer zone as a 75-meter strip, we have always said that. We have invited them to participate in the management plan process, and right now we're studying the document. They all have the documents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica; it is for everybody, for everybody who wants to go to Costa Rica. They are welcome. They will see the turtles. They will see the ecosystems, and they will see the beautiful environment that our friends have mentioned. And we are working to that end. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I just have one or two further brief questions. As part of your role, do you work with homeowners, with property owners, in the area of the Parkwhether or not in the Park or just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto explain very clearly and very strongly our position regarding that 75-meter strip and the need to conserve and protect it. And I think our friends know that, if we have said we have to protect that beach, we have to protect that buffer zone as a 75-meter strip, we have always said that. We have invited them to participate in the management plan process, and right now we're studying the document. They all have the documents. They are reading them. Some of them have made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>conservation measures. Let's do everything that can be done to minimize impact, but let's protect this strip of 75 meters and give the National Park that land breather. Give them that breather. Let's not put so much pressure on that population to the point that we won't be able to recover it. If we lose the nesting habitat, there will be extinction because there is only 6 kilometers of beach. So, it is essential to achieve that. We have made an effort for so many years. It's been so hard, but it's not just for Costa Rica; it is for everybody, for everybody who wants to go to Costa Rica. They are welcome. They will see the turtles. They will see the ecosystems, and they will see the beautiful environment that our friends have mentioned. And we are working to that end. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I just have one or two further brief questions. As part of your role, do you work with homeowners, with property owners, in the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	these issues? THE WITNESS: I will give you an example, something we have just concluded. We are developing the management plan, and this management planfor this management plan we invited all actors to discuss different issues in the framework of the strategy regarding the National Park. There has been a lot of community participation. They are represented in the process, and, to me, this has been essential. And something very important is that we have a very clearin terms of the national park officialsto explain very clearly and very strongly our position regarding that 75-meter strip and the need to conserve and protect it. And I think our friends know that, if we have said we have to protect that beach, we have to protect that buffer zone as a 75-meter strip, we have always said that. We have invited them to participate in the management plan process, and right now we're studying the document. They all have the documents. They are reading them. Some of them have made

Sheet	18	1	
	547		549
10:58:12 1	I'd like to take you back to the binder of material	11:01:30 1	the 75-meter area?
	that the Claimants put in front of you and ask you to	2	
3	turn back to Tab 21. It's the thick binder, which was	3	and if there is an impact on an area, independent of
4	the document that counsel for the Claimants took you	4	whether it's within the Park, then we inform the
5	to. That's Exhibit C-53. It's the Ayuda Memoria note	5	proper institutions. What I mean to say is, if it's
6	of the 16th of July 2003. And I'd like to take you	6	private property, then the Park rangers aren't going
7	back to that bullet point on the second page, which in	7	to be going onto the private properties. They have
8	English reads, "In the private areas declared as	8	their property, and if there's some impairment or
9	National Park in 1991 and 1995, we would like to	9	<pre>impactwell, if, for example, we're called and</pre>
	promote a voluntary conservation regime instead of	10	someone is cutting down a tree, whether it's within or
11	resorting to the respective expropriations."	11	without, well, we'll go and check, and the first thing
12	Do you have that language?	12	we'll verify is whether there's a permit. And if
13	THE WITNESS: Yes.	13	there is a permit, then we verify that those permits
14	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So my question is a		have been properly issued, wherever they may be.
	very simple question: Do you think that a voluntary	15	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Does the Park
	conservation regime as referred to here is an		Administration treat properties inside the 75-meter
17	inadequate way of protecting the conservation of the	17	
	turtles? In other words, do you think that	18	
	expropriation is necessary?	19	THE WITNESS: The properties that are within
	THE WITNESS: I will give you my opinion, not		the 75 meters are not under our administration. We do
	only as an administrator but also as a biologist. In	21	1 1 , 1
22	my view, it is essential to protect and conserve those	22	treatment for all. If there's an impairment in a
1			-
	E40		
10.50.42 1	548 75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting	11.02.56 1	- 550
	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting		550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address
	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not	2	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside
23	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there	23	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's
23	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree	2 3 4	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is
2 3 4 5	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why,	2 3 4	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way,
2 3 4 5	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create	2 3 4	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance.
2 3 4 5 6 7	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance
2 3 4 5	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the	2 3 4 5 6 7	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area?
2 3 4 5 6 7	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to putto add a threat, a risk, for a population that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there is an impairment, for example, and they don't have the respective permits, then we include in the complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to putto add a threat, a risk, for a population that is in such critically endangered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there is an impairment, for example, and they don't have the respective permits, then we include in the complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to putto add a threat, a risk, for a population that is in such critically endangered. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there is an impairment, for example, and they don't have the respective permits, then we include in the complaint to the public Ministry, which is what we have to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to putto add a threat, a risk, for a population that is in such critically endangered. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, thank you. I've just had a note from Mr. Kantor who would like to have a further brief set of questions to you, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there is an impairment, for example, and they don't have the respective permits, then we include in the complaint to the public Ministry, which is what we have to do. And if it's within what the law says as the bounds as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to put-to add a threat, a risk, for a population that is in such critically endangered. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, thank you. I've just had a note from Mr. Kantor who would like to have a further brief set of questions to you, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there is an impairment, for example, and they don't have the respective permits, then we include in the complaint to the public Ministry, which is what we have to do. And if it's within what the law says as the bounds as per Law 7524, then we act accordingly. If it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to putto add a threat, a risk, for a population that is in such critically endangered. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, thank you. I've just had a note from Mr. Kantor who would like to have a further brief set of questions to you, and then we will conclude.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there is an impairment, for example, and they don't have the respective permits, then we include in the complaint to the public Ministry, which is what we have to do. And if it's within what the law says as the bounds as per Law 7524, then we act accordingly. If it's notif it's outside it, we don't say itwe don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to putto add a threat, a risk, for a population that is in such critically endangered. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, thank you. I've just had a note from Mr. Kantor who would like to have a further brief set of questions to you, and then we will conclude. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: With apologies,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there is an impairment, for example, and they don't have the respective permits, then we include in the complaint to the public Ministry, which is what we have to do. And if it's within what the law says as the bounds as per Law 7524, then we act accordingly. If it's notif it's outside it, we don't say itwe don't indicate whether it is in or outside the Park. We just file the complaint with the appropriate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to putto add a threat, a risk, for a population that is in such critically endangered. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, thank you. I've just had a note from Mr. Kantor who would like to have a further brief set of questions to you, and then we will conclude. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: With apologies, Mr. Piedra.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there is an impairment, for example, and they don't have the respective permits, then we include in the complaint to the public Ministry, which is what we have to do. And if it's within what the law says as the bounds as per Law 7524, then we act accordingly. If it's notif it's outside it, we don't say itwe don't indicate whether it is in or outside the Park. We just file the complaint with the appropriate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	75 meters so as not to have an impact on the nesting habitat. If we have a nondeveloped area, I do not want to inject threats if that is already there because the State decided with the law and the Decree that we should protect it. I cannot understand why, if it's already protected, why are we going to create a pressure? It doesn't make any sense to me. If it's already protected, well, let's consolidate the protection because that was the purpose of the law. I, in particular, would be very sad to find out that, as human beings, we're going to putto add a threat, a risk, for a population that is in such critically endangered. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, thank you. I've just had a note from Mr. Kantor who would like to have a further brief set of questions to you, and then we will conclude. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: With apologies, Mr. Piedra. The properties for which the expropriation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	550 given site, then we go and address it, and we address even things that are happening, say, 20 meters outside the Park. So, there's general attention to what's happening in the area, surveillance, whether it is within the boundaries of the Park or not. Either way, we conduct surveillance. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that surveillance different between properties in the 75-meter area and the land inside the 50-meter area? THE WITNESS: Well, we conduct general surveillance, so it shouldn't be different. If there is an impairment, for example, and they don't have the respective permits, then we include in the complaint to the public Ministry, which is what we have to do. And if it's within what the law says as the bounds as per Law 7524, then we act accordingly. If it's notif it's outside it, we don't say itwe don't indicate whether it is in or outside the Park. We just file the complaint with the appropriate description.

	19		
	551		553
11:04:24 1	THE WITNESS: No. Well, there are signs on	11:23:52 1	
	the properties that have been transferred to us. For	2	Q. Is there anything that you would like to
	example, to the left in one location, there is a sign.	3	
4	But in general at 75 meters, we generally don't have	4	A. Yes. I'd like to make two corrections. At
5	signage. We have signage at the main entrances, but	5	Paragraph 2, I'd like to add, in addition to what's
	it's general signage. It is very general with	6	indicated there, that I've been a professor at the
	information for tourists.	7	University of Costa Rica for more than 20 years.
8	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you very much for	8	And at Paragraph 13, where it says that the
9	your patience.	9	1
10	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Piedra, thank you	10	1 1 1
	very much for your testimony.	11	1 5 1 ,
12	(Witness steps down.)	12	5 1 1 5 7
13	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I think we will take a	13	want to clarify that that is what happened in the
14	break now until 20 minutes past 11:00.	14	1 1 1
15	(Brief recess.)	15	5
16	JULIO JURADO, RESPONDENT'S WITNESS, CALLED	16	handled the earlier query from 2003.
17	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Jurado, welcome.	17	Q. Where are you currently working?
18	Thank you for being here.	18	A. At this time I work at the SINAC.
19	You have a witness declaration in front of	19	Q. And what is your position?
20	you on the table. I would be grateful if you could	20	A. I'm the Executive Director.
21	take that and read that into the record, please.	21	Q. For how long have you held this position?
22	THE WITNESS: Yes, of course. I hereby	22	A. Since June of 2014.
	552		554
11.22.30 1	declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell	11:25:12 1	
1111111111111			
2	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.	2	
2	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you.	2	position?
234	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you.	3	position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría
2345	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless.	3	position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier,
2 3 4 5	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President.	3	position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica.
2 3 4 5 6 7	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll	3	position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado.	3	<pre>position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION	3	<pre>position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue</pre>
9	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are
9 10	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public
9 10 11	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I
9 10 11 12	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions
9 10 11 12 13	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes, it's my statement.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality of statutes.
9 10 11 12 13 14	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes, it's my statement. THE INTERPRETER: Interpreter asks that the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality of statutes. Q. Thank you.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes, it's my statement. THE INTERPRETER: Interpreter asks that the Witness speak closer to the microphone. It is very	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality of statutes. Q. Thank you. Could you please describe your work at SINAC?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes, it's my statement. THE INTERPRETER: Interpreter asks that the Witness speak closer to the microphone. It is very faint.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality of statutes. Q. Thank you. Could you please describe your work at SINAC? A. At SINAC, as I said, I am Executive Director,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes, it's my statement. THE INTERPRETER: Interpreter asks that the Witness speak closer to the microphone. It is very faint. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Could you speak closer	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality of statutes. Q. Thank you. Could you please describe your work at SINAC? A. At SINAC, as I said, I am Executive Director, which means I need to carry out the agreements or
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes, it's my statement. THE INTERPRETER: Interpreter asks that the Witness speak closer to the microphone. It is very faint. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Could you speak closer to the microphone?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality of statutes. Q. Thank you. Could you please describe your work at SINAC? A. At SINAC, as I said, I am Executive Director, which means I need to carry out the agreements or decisions of the national conservation system board,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes, it's my statement. THE INTERPRETER: Interpreter asks that the Witness speak closer to the microphone. It is very faint. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Could you speak closer to the microphone? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is my statement.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality of statutes. Q. Thank you. Could you please describe your work at SINAC? A. At SINAC, as I said, I am Executive Director, which means I need to carry out the agreements or decisions of the national conservation system board, which is like a Board of Directors of the system, plus
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes, it's my statement. THE INTERPRETER: Interpreter asks that the Witness speak closer to the microphone. It is very faint. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Could you speak closer to the microphone? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is my statement. BY MS. McCANDLESS:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality of statutes. Q. Thank you. Could you please describe your work at SINAC? A. At SINAC, as I said, I am Executive Director, which means I need to carry out the agreements or decisions of the national conservation system board, which is like a Board of Directors of the system, plus I oversee the work of the staff of the Executive
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Haworth McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you, Mr. President. We're passing out binders right now, and then we'll ask you a few questions, Mr. Jurado. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look at the document behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes, it's my statement. THE INTERPRETER: Interpreter asks that the Witness speak closer to the microphone. It is very faint. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Could you speak closer to the microphone? THE WITNESS: Yes, it is my statement.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 position? A. I was the Procurador at the Procuraduría General of the Republic, and as I indicated earlier, professor at the University of Costa Rica. Q. Could you please describe your work in the Procuraduría's office? A. Well, as Procurador, I am to issue pronouncements on queries or consultations that are raised by the different entities of the public administration. I represent the State in trial, and I issue reports to the Constitutional Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality of statutes. Q. Thank you. Could you please describe your work at SINAC? A. At SINAC, as I said, I am Executive Director, which means I need to carry out the agreements or decisions of the national conservation system board, which is like a Board of Directors of the system, plus

Sheet	20		
	555		557
11:26:35 1	Q. Could you please describe your educational		established, which is to protect the nesting sites of
	background?		leatherback turtles, and in view of other provisions
3	A. Yes. I received a law degree from the	3	governing the Park, that the most correct way to
4	University of Costa Rica, and then I got a doctorate	4	interpret that article was to look to what was
5	in law from Universidad Carlos III of Madrid.	5	
6	Q. Please explain briefly the main functions of	6	the line parallel to the coast had to run along the
7	the office was Procuraduría.	7	boubb lol one rain be have a bollobellal pereion.
8	A. The main functions of the Procuraduría, as I	8	ž i i i i j
9	indicatedor as are indicated by its Organic Law are	9	A. The first is not, strictly speaking, because
10	to handle queries as an advisory organ of high rank of	10	it was not for the organ that raised the consultation
11	the public administration, represent the State in	11	1 1
12	legal actions, issue reports to the Constitutional	12	their pronouncements by the Procuraduría, become part
13	Chamber on actions challenging the constitutionality	13	, 5
14	of legislation. In that regard, the Procuraduría is		for action of the public administration.
15	an advisory body to the Constitutional Chamber, which	15	~ 1 1
16	is Costa Rica's Constitutional Court.		A. Yes. They were publicized at the time
17	Q. While working at the Procuraduría's office,	17	1 1
18	did you work on writing opinions concerning the	18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19	L	19	5 , 1
20	A. Yes. I issued two pronouncements.	20	5 1
21	Q. Could you briefly summarize the	21	~ 1 1
22	Procuraduría's opinion with respect to the 1995 Park	22	A. Once they are communicated to the Minister,
	556		558
11:27:57 1	556 Law?	11:30:52 1	558 then they are made public.
11:27:57 1	Law?		then they are made public.
11:27:57 1 2 3	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued	11:30:52 1 2 3	then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main
23	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put	2	then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC?
23	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister,	2 3 4	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and</pre>
2 3 4 5	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1	2 3 4	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer</pre>
2 3 4 5	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park	2 3 4	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas.</pre>
2 3 4 5	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1	2 3 4	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer</pre>
2 3 4 5	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was	2 3 4 5 6 7	 then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's
2 3 4 5	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions. On the one hand, it established coordinates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that supports the legislative, and it has to control and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions. On the one hand, it established coordinates regarding the line parallel to the coast, according to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that supports the legislative, and it has to control and monitor public finances and property.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions. On the one hand, it established coordinates regarding the line parallel to the coast, according to which that line ran inland. Yet it also used the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that supports the legislative, and it has to control and monitor public finances and property. Q. Are you aware of the Contraloría's report</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions. On the one hand, it established coordinates regarding the line parallel to the coast, according to which that line ran inland. Yet it also used the expression "seaward" to describe that same line that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that supports the legislative, and it has to control and monitor public finances and property. Q. Are you aware of the Contraloría's report that was issued in 2010 regarding the Las Baulas</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions. On the one hand, it established coordinates regarding the line parallel to the coast, according to which that line ran inland. Yet it also used the expression "seaward" to describe that same line that runs along the coast. Those were two contradictory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that supports the legislative, and it has to control and monitor public finances and property. Q. Are you aware of the Contraloría's report that was issued in 2010 regarding the Las Baulas National Park?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions. On the one hand, it established coordinates regarding the line parallel to the coast, according to which that line ran inland. Yet it also used the expression "seaward" to describe that same line that runs along the coast. Those were two contradictory provisions. They could not both be implemented at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that supports the legislative, and it has to control and monitor public finances and property. Q. Are you aware of the Contraloría's report that was issued in 2010 regarding the Las Baulas National Park? A. Yes, I do know it in general terms.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions. On the one hand, it established coordinates regarding the line parallel to the coast, according to which that line ran inland. Yet it also used the expression "seaward" to describe that same line that runs along the coast. Those were two contradictory provisions. They could not both be implemented at the same time. One had to trump the other.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that supports the legislative, and it has to control and monitor public finances and property. Q. Are you aware of the Contraloría's report that was issued in 2010 regarding the Las Baulas National Park? A. Yes, I do know it in general terms. Q. Are you aware that the report made certain</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions. On the one hand, it established coordinates regarding the line parallel to the coast, according to which that line ran inland. Yet it also used the expression "seaward" to describe that same line that runs along the coast. Those were two contradictory provisions. They could not both be implemented at the same time. One had to trump the other. By way of interpretation, as I considered	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that supports the legislative, and it has to control and monitor public finances and property. Q. Are you aware of the Contraloría's report that was issued in 2010 regarding the Las Baulas National Park? A. Yes, I do know it in general terms. Q. Are you aware that the report made certain recommendations and that, in response, SINAC suspended</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Law? A. Yes, very briefly. The opinion that I issued in 2004 and also in 2005 was a response to a query put by Carlos Manuel Rodriguez, then Environment Minister, regarding interpretation, in particular, of Article 1 of the Law establishing the Las Baulas National Park in 1995. The question that was put at that time was whether or not there was a mistake in Article 1 in the use of the term "aguas adentro," seaward. I undertook a legal analysis of the provisions in Article 1. I found that the article did contain an error because it had two contradictory provisions. On the one hand, it established coordinates regarding the line parallel to the coast, according to which that line ran inland. Yet it also used the expression "seaward" to describe that same line that runs along the coast. Those were two contradictory provisions. They could not both be implemented at the same time. One had to trump the other.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>then they are made public. Q. Could you please explain briefly the main functions of SINAC? A. SINAC, by law, has to protect wildlife and forestry resources, the water basins, and administer the protected areas. Q. Are you familiar with the Contraloría's office? A. Yes. Q. What are the general responsibilities of the office of the Contraloría? A. Well, the Contraloría is an entity that supports the legislative, and it has to control and monitor public finances and property. Q. Are you aware of the Contraloría's report that was issued in 2010 regarding the Las Baulas National Park? A. Yes, I do know it in general terms. Q. Are you aware that the report made certain recommendations and that, in response, SINAC suspended</pre>

SHEEL	21	1	
	559		561
11:32:03 1	A. Yes. I know about the recommendations made	11:36:09 1	from the Legal Department of the Ministry.
	by the Contraloría, and it's my understanding	2	A. Correct. In order to issue a mandatory
3	thatand this happened actually before I took over	3	opinion, there wasn't that requirement of having a
4	this positionthat it meant that the administrative	4	legal opinion from the Legal Department of the
5	process in a way had to be suspended.	5	
6	Q. What is the current status of SINAC's	6	• • •
7	compliance with the Contraloría's recommendations?	7	
8	A. At this point, a number have already been	· ·	body of the entity supporting the consultation that is
0 Q	complied with, but there are still a number that need	9	
10	to be enforced.	10	
10		10	
	MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you. I have no further questions.		
	-		study. Is that not right?
13	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you.	13	A. Not exactly in that way. There are two kinds
14	Mr. Cowper.		of pronouncements by the Procuraduría: Those that are
15	CROSS-EXAMINATION		binding for the body that is submitting the request or
16	BY MR. COWPER:	16	, 1
17	Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado, and my name is Jeff		"C," and they are known as a decision or dictamen, and
18	Cowper, and I'm counsel for the Claimants. Let me	18	1 1 5 1 1
19	· ·	19	5
	binder, a white binder, in front of you, sir. If you		that are known as juridical opinions, which are
21			identified with the letter "J."
22	to the binder given to you by Respondent's counsel.	22	These pronouncements, also by the
	560		F ()
			567
11.22.12 1		11.27.28 1	562 Droguraduría are part of the administrative gystem
	Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You		Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system
	Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12,	2	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but
	Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct?	2 3	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently
	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion.</pre>	2 3 4	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a
	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me</pre>	2 3 4	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given
	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back.</pre>	2 3 4	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is
	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the</pre>	2 3 4	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this
	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of</pre>	2 3 4	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but in support of your work, the request included five</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal. Q. Could you please turn to Tab 28. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but in support of your work, the request included five considerations?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal. Q. Could you please turn to Tab 28. This is your letter of March 4, 2004, to the Ministry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but in support of your work, the request included five considerations? A. Yes.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal. Q. Could you please turn to Tab 28. This is your letter of March 4, 2004, to the Ministry? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but in support of your work, the request included five considerations? A. Yes. Q. And all five of those considerations were, in</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal. Q. Could you please turn to Tab 28. This is your letter of March 4, 2004, to the Ministry? A. Yes. Q. In the second paragraph, in the middle of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but in support of your work, the request included five considerations? A. Yes. Q. And all five of those considerations were, in the terms of this letter, said to be in support of the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal. Q. Could you please turn to Tab 28. This is your letter of March 4, 2004, to the Ministry? A. Yes. Q. In the second paragraph, in the middle of the paragraph, you speak about the Organic Law, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but in support of your work, the request included five considerations? A. Yes. Q. And all five of those considerations were, in the terms of this letter, said to be in support of the boundary of the Park proceeding inland; is that right?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal. Q. Could you please turn to Tab 28. This is your letter of March 4, 2004, to the Ministry? A. Yes. Q. In the second paragraph, in the middle of the paragraph, you speak about the Organic Law, and youin English, the translation says, "This means
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but in support of your work, the request included five considerations? A. Yes. Q. And all five of those considerations were, in the terms of this letter, said to be in support of the boundary of the Park proceeding inland; is that right? A. Yes.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal. Q. Could you please turn to Tab 28. This is your letter of March 4, 2004, to the Ministry? A. Yes. Q. In the second paragraph, in the middle of the paragraph, you speak about the Organic Law, and youin English, the translation says, "This means that, in principle, any query that is not accompanied
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but in support of your work, the request included five considerations? A. Yes. Q. And all five of those considerations were, in the terms of this letter, said to be in support of the boundary of the Park proceeding inland; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Now, with respect to this request, I'm right</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal. Q. Could you please turn to Tab 28. This is your letter of March 4, 2004, to the Ministry? A. Yes. Q. In the second paragraph, in the middle of the paragraph, you speak about the Organic Law, and youin English, the translation says, "This means that, in principle, any query that is not accompanied by the opinion of the corresponding legal counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>Please turn to Tab 24. And this is the opinion. You refer to it in your Witness Statement of February 12, 2004; correct? A. No. This is another Legal Opinion. Q. Well, let meI will get this right. Let me turn to Tab 25, and I'm going to start one step back. If I'm right, this document of May 5, 2003, was the original request for an opinion on the boundaries of the Park. A. Yes, that's correct. Q. Okay. Let me start with this then. As Iand I only have the English translation, sir, but in support of your work, the request included five considerations? A. Yes. Q. And all five of those considerations were, in the terms of this letter, said to be in support of the boundary of the Park proceeding inland; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Now, with respect to this request, I'm right</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Procuraduría, are part of the administrative system and part of the activities of the Procuraduría, but they are not binding. Legal opinions are frequently issued where, for whatever reason, there can be a consultation such as there was in this case. Given its importance and the hierarchy of the person who is requesting itthe Minister of the Government, in this casepronouncement is always provided, but it is not binding. It can be through a pronouncement such as this, and that is still along the lines of the normal functioning of the Procuraduría, and it is perfectly legal. Q. Could you please turn to Tab 28. This is your letter of March 4, 2004, to the Ministry? A. Yes. Q. In the second paragraph, in the middle of the paragraph, you speak about the Organic Law, and youin English, the translation says, "This means that, in principle, any query that is not accompanied by the opinion of the corresponding legal counsel cannot be examined."

Sheet	22		
	563		565
11:39:19 1	That's what it says, "in principle," but let me add	11:43:12 1	wasn't accepted. And then he expected at the timehe
	that it has beenthe practice in this entity that a	2	thought that by attaching the Legal Opinion a priori,
3	nonbinding Legal Opinion is issued.	3	then the first opinion would receive a binding nature,
4	Q. I appreciate that, and I accept that, but my		but I responded that that cannot be done a priori.
5	understanding is that the requests here were the same	5	
6	for an opinion, but in the absence of legal study,	6	serve as a guide of action because it's part of the
7	your answer could not be binding; is that correct?	7	administrative jurisprudence.
8	A. Correct. But what I explained is the first	8	Q. So eventually that was fixed and you
9	answer is not binding upon the Minister, and that is	9	
10	what had been pointed out. It is important because	10	
	it's part of the administrative jurisprudence that		the earlier opinion; is that correct?
	must be taken into account as a guideline for action,		A. Yes. What the Minister did ultimately was to
	but it was not binding. That is why it's a legal		do things correctly, as he should have done them from
	opinion and not a decision. I made a difference		outset. He submitted the consultation attaching the
	between the two kind of pronouncements when I spoke	15	
	earlier. This one had to be issued as a pronouncement		consultation was accepted, and I'm not who decides
17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	
18	Q. If you would look at Tab 27, please, sir. If		Procurador, and then it was given to me to prepare a
	I understand it correctly, this letter is the letter	10	
	you responded to that we just looked at under Tab 28.	20	
20			binding opinion for the Minister. That's the
1	which I responded to the letter that we analyzed		difference. It's binding for the Minister or upon the
22	which i responded to the retter that we analyzed	22	difference. It is binding for the minister of upon the
	564		566
11:41:10 1		11:44:48 1	
	previously.	11:44:48 1 2	Minister, this second opinion.
2	previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study,	2	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material
23	previously.	2	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion?
23	previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab.	2 3 4	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I
23	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir.</pre>	2 3 4	 Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was
23	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal</pre>	2 3 4	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the
23	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set</pre>	2 3 4	 Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a binding opinion; is that correct?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you have that in front of you, go to Tab 3in the black binder.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a binding opinion; is that correct? A. Let me clarify this. In this letter that I</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you have that in front of you, go to Tab 3in the black binder. Now, is this the opinion of the 10th of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a binding opinion; is that correct? A. Let me clarify this. In this letter that I sent to the Minister responding to the previous</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you have that in front of you, go to Tab 3in the black binder.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a binding opinion; is that correct? A. Let me clarify this. In this letter that I</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you have that in front of you, go to Tab 3in the black binder. Now, is this the opinion of the 10th of February, 2004? A. Yes.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a binding opinion; is that correct? A. Let me clarify this. In this letter that I sent to the Minister responding to the previous letter, I'm pointing out that he cannot amend the mistake that was made in the first consultation. In</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you have that in front of you, go to Tab 3in the black binder. Now, is this the opinion of the 10th of February, 2004? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, with respectwe looked at the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a binding opinion; is that correct? A. Let me clarify this. In this letter that I sent to the Minister responding to the previous letter, I'm pointing out that he cannot amend the mistake that was made in the first consultation. In that consultation, he made his own interpretation of</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you have that in front of you, go to Tab 3in the black binder. Now, is this the opinion of the 10th of February, 2004? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, with respectwe looked at the 2003 request, which is referred to at the beginning of</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a binding opinion; is that correct? A. Let me clarify this. In this letter that I sent to the Minister responding to the previous letter, I'm pointing out that he cannot amend the mistake that was made in the first consultation. In that consultation, he made his own interpretation of the Park Law. What happens is that the Procuraduría</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you have that in front of you, go to Tab 3in the black binder. Now, is this the opinion of the 10th of February, 2004? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, with respectwe looked at the 2003 request, which is referred to at the beginning of the letter of February 10, 2004, would you agree with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a binding opinion; is that correct? A. Let me clarify this. In this letter that I sent to the Minister responding to the previous letter, I'm pointing out that he cannot amend the mistake that was made in the first consultation. In that consultation, he made his own interpretation of the Park Law. What happens is that the Procuraduría wants a decision that has been prepared by the legal</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you have that in front of you, go to Tab 3in the black binder. Now, is this the opinion of the 10th of February, 2004? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, with respectwe looked at the 2003 request, which is referred to at the beginning of the letter of February 10, 2004, would you agree with me that the considerations expressed in the letter of</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>previously. Q. Now, this letter attaches a legal study, dated February 18, 2004, if you start at Page 2 of the tab. A. Yes, sir. Q. And would you agree with me that that legal study sets out the five considerations which were set out in the request of May 5, 2003? A. Yes, that's correct. Q. And if I then turn back, to understand this history going back to Tab 28, your letter of March 4 required a new request before you would issue a binding opinion; is that correct? A. Let me clarify this. In this letter that I sent to the Minister responding to the previous letter, I'm pointing out that he cannot amend the mistake that was made in the first consultation. In that consultation, he made his own interpretation of the Park Law. What happens is that the Procuraduría</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>Minister, this second opinion. Q. Am I right, sir, that there were no material differences between your first and second opinion? A. As far as the substance, no, because what I did was transcribe the same legal analysis. So it was practically word for word of what I had said in the first one, and added an additional argument when I issued the second opinion. Q. Now, with respect to thelet's deal with the two opinions, and it may be most convenient to have your black binder that you identified earlier. If you have that in front of you, go to Tab 3in the black binder. Now, is this the opinion of the 10th of February, 2004? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, with respectwe looked at the 2003 request, which is referred to at the beginning of the letter of February 10, 2004, would you agree with</pre>

Sheet	23		
	567		569
11:46:48 1	Q. Okay. The considerations which were sent to	11:49:51 1	A. Yes. As far as I recall, there is some
2	you are matters which are reflected in your Opinion	2	reference. We speak about it in the approval in the
3	and concluding that thethere was a mistake in the	3	commission when it wasa motion was presented to
4	wording of Article 1.	4	include the expression of "seaward."
5	A. As I said before, the consultations must be	5	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: May I just interrupt
6	accompanied by legal opinions. In the first case,	6	you for a moment. I just want to clarify something
7	they didn't come with that legal report, but in the	7	with respect to this document that we're looking at,
8	first letter in which the Minister asked a question,	8	which is a document that is the Claimants' exhibit in
9	he was establishing a position. This is not the	9	the Claimants' bundle at three. And as I understand
10	normal procedure. Normally, the consultation has to	10	it, it's intended to have an English translation, and
11	come accompanied with a legal opinion as to the		behind it the Spanish original. The English
12	identification. Sometimes the pronouncement agrees		translation is a translation which runs to six pages.
13	with what has been expressed in the consultation.	13	
14	Other times, they don't concur. In this case, there	14	
15	were some similar understandings, but that was not the	15	actually submitted electronically, and it's the same.
16	legal reasoning.		So I just want to understand, if I may, what the
17	Q. Let meI want to understand in my questions	17	
18	what work you did to complete your first opinion.	18	
19	Did you make reference to any other	19	discordance between them.
20	considerations than those which were reflected in the	20	So, Mr. Cowper, I don't know whether this is
	letter of May 5, 2003?	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	A. Yes, of course.	22	that can be put to Respondent. But as you have the
	568		570
11:48:23 1	Well, I analyzed the competence of the		floor, let me put that question to you first and see
	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we	2	floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll
	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that		floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.
	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I	2 3 4	floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent. MR. COWPER: No, Mr. President, that was one
	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute	2 3 4	floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent. MR. COWPER: No, Mr. President, that was one of the questions I was going to come to. But let
	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator	2 3 4	floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent. MR. COWPER: No, Mr. President, that was one of the questions I was going to come to. But let memaybe I could stay on this topic for a couple
	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line	2 3 4	floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent. MR. COWPER: No, Mr. President, that was one of the questions I was going to come to. But let memaybe I could stay on this topic for a couple minutes, and we can sort out documentary issues.
	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they	2 3 4	floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent. MR. COWPER: No, Mr. President, that was one of the questions I was going to come to. But let memaybe I could stay on this topic for a couple minutes, and we can sort out documentary issues. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent. MR. COWPER: No, Mr. President, that was one of the questions I was going to come to. But let memaybe I could stay on this topic for a couple minutes, and we can sort out documentary issues. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Sure. MR. COWPER: Just so that we're all on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent. MR. COWPER: No, Mr. President, that was one of the questions I was going to come to. But let memaybe I could stay on this topic for a couple minutes, and we can sort out documentary issues. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Sure. MR. COWPER: Just so that we're all on the same, I'm using the document which was in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent. MR. COWPER: No, Mr. President, that was one of the questions I was going to come to. But let memaybe I could stay on this topic for a couple minutes, and we can sort out documentary issues. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Sure. MR. COWPER: Just so that we're all on the same, I'm using the document which was in the Respondent's binder Tab 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the National Geographic Institute, and based on what he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the National Geographic Institute, and based on what he told me then, following the coordinates meant that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the National Geographic Institute, and based on what he told me then, following the coordinates meant that that line parallel to the coast did encompass the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the National Geographic Institute, and based on what he told me then, following the coordinates meant that that line parallel to the coast did encompass the beach. It was 125 meters inward land; on the land, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the National Geographic Institute, and based on what he told me then, following the coordinates meant that that line parallel to the coast did encompass the beach. It was 125 meters inward land; on the land, in other words.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the National Geographic Institute, and based on what he told me then, following the coordinates meant that that line parallel to the coast did encompass the beach. It was 125 meters inward land; on the land, in other words. Q. I'm going to get to that in a moment. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the National Geographic Institute, and based on what he told me then, following the coordinates meant that that line parallel to the coast did encompass the beach. It was 125 meters inward land; on the land, in other words. Q. I'm going to get to that in a moment. But let me ask this question, sir: Is there any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the National Geographic Institute, and based on what he told me then, following the coordinates meant that that line parallel to the coast did encompass the beach. It was 125 meters inward land; on the land, in other words. Q. I'm going to get to that in a moment. But let me ask this question, sir: Is there any referenceI don't see any reference in your letter of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Well, I analyzed the competence of the Procuraduría to address a question such as the one we had received. I consulted the legislative file that was part of the preparation of the draft bill, and I had a meeting with the National Geographic Institute director to understand the issue of the coordinator and to see if those coordinates meant that the line that is parallel to the coastline, whether or not they included a land portion. In other words, did they include the beach? And those were the basic tasks I carried out, and as an outcome my meeting with the director of the National Geographic Institute, and based on what he told me then, following the coordinates meant that that line parallel to the coast did encompass the beach. It was 125 meters inward land; on the land, in other words. Q. I'm going to get to that in a moment. But let me ask this question, sir: Is there any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>floor, let me put that question to you first and see whether you can provide any clarity, and then we'll turn to the Respondent.</pre>

Sheet	24		
	571		573
11:51:53 1	there is a discordance between those documents.	11:55:37 1	the motion. It was put to vote and approved, and then
2	MS. McCANDLESS: Understood.		there was an intervention of another congressman
3	MR. COWPER: Well, let's clear that up.	3	
4	BY MR. COWPER:	4	manner.
5	Q. Mr. Jurado, the first part is an English	5	Q. The purpose of the amendment was to move the
6	translation. Is the Spanish original, behind the blue	6	boundary of the Park offshore; isn't that correct?
7	binder of Tab 3, the entire text of your opinion of	7	A. According to the motion presented by the
8	the 10th of February 2004?	8	Congressman, who formulated that proposal, the
9	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I think the Witness	9	intention was for the line along the coastline to be
10	needs to put the microphone on.	10	
11	THE WITNESS: I apologize. Let me look	11	
	through it. It seems to be the complete document,		coordinates, there are only two points referred to in
	Yes.	13	
13	BY MR. COWPER:	14	•
15	Q. Let me ask some discrete questions then.	15	
	When you prepared this opinion, you were aware that in		running along the coastline, there would be four
	the committee, in the Congress, an amendment had been	17	
	made to the bill which formed part of the 1995 Law,	18	
	which inserted the reference "seaward" in the	19	
	description of the boundaries parallel to the coast.	20	
	A. Yes, I did consider thestudied the binder.	20	
	It was for thein views of the law and to establish		National Geographic Institute in order to know whether
44	IC Was IOI CHC IN VIEWS OF CHC IAW AND CO CSCADIISH	44	Mactonat acoverability theory of a state to vitow whecher
	572		574
11:54:11 1	-	11:57:18 1	574
	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in		574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was
2	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session		574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was
23	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the	2	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and
2 3 4	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental	2 3 4	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that,
2 3 4 5	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where	2 3 4 5	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is
2 3 4 5 6	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the	2 3 4 5	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore."
2 3 4 5 6	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step,	2 3 4 5	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward."	2 3 4 5 6 7	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law?	2 3 4 5 6 7	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And from your review of the Committee</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was described would be two coordinates "inshore," and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And from your review of the Committee minutes, it is correct to say that that was inserted</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was described would be two coordinates "inshore," and then the corners that would be defined by the "inshore"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And from your review of the Committee minutes, it is correct to say that that was inserted because it was reflected in the discussion that the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was described would be two coordinates "inshore," and then the corners that would be defined by the "inshore" were not defined by coordinates; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And from your review of the Committee minutes, it is correct to say that that was inserted because it was reflected in the discussion that the Committee did not want to preserve the terrestrial</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was described would be two coordinates "inshore," and then the corners that would be defined by the "inshore" were not defined by coordinates; correct? A. I didn't understand your question. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And from your review of the Committee minutes, it is correct to say that that was inserted because it was reflected in the discussion that the Committee did not want to preserve the terrestrial portion behind the 50-meter public zone. Is that not</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was described would be two coordinates "inshore," and then the corners that would be defined by the "inshore" were not defined by coordinates; correct? A. I didn't understand your question. I apologize.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And from your review of the Committee minutes, it is correct to say that that was inserted because it was reflected in the discussion that the Committee did not want to preserve the terrestrial portion behind the 50-meter public zone. Is that not correct?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was described would be two coordinates "inshore," and then the corners that would be defined by the "inshore" were not defined by coordinates; correct? A. I didn't understand your question. I apologize. Q. If you look at theif you recall the 1991
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And from your review of the Committee minutes, it is correct to say that that was inserted because it was reflected in the discussion that the Committee did not want to preserve the terrestrial portion behind the 50-meter public zone. Is that not correct? A. Yes. As I said before, that motion was</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was described would be two coordinates "inshore," and then the corners that would be defined by the "inshore" were not defined by coordinates; correct? A. I didn't understand your question. I apologize. Q. If you look at theif you recall the 1991 Law, and you said that it's the same coordinates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And from your review of the Committee minutes, it is correct to say that that was inserted because it was reflected in the discussion that the Committee did not want to preserve the terrestrial portion behind the 50-meter public zone. Is that not correct? A. Yes. As I said before, that motion was introduced in the final phases of the approval of the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was described would be two coordinates "inshore," and then the corners that would be defined by the "inshore" were not defined by coordinates; correct? A. I didn't understand your question. I apologize. Q. If you look at theif you recall the 1991 Law, and you said that it's the same coordinates. That's not quite right, but if you take itin 1991,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>the objectives that were covered by the law, and in the process of creating that law, at the first session of the plenary commission that was looking into the matter after it had been reviewed by the Environmental Committeethat's a permanent, special committee where the most important amendments are made to the billwhen it comes to the last phase, the last step, there was a motion that introduced the term "seaward." Q. And that term ended up being part of the 1995 Law? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. And from your review of the Committee minutes, it is correct to say that that was inserted because it was reflected in the discussion that the Committee did not want to preserve the terrestrial portion behind the 50-meter public zone. Is that not correct? A. Yes. As I said before, that motion was</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	574 the line, as described by the coordinates, if it was offshore or inland, and based on the explanation I was given at the time and that other Experts and geographers and topographers have told me, that, according to those coordinates, it is inland, which is contradictory to the expression of "offshore." Furthermore, it's the same coordinates that appeared in the Decree of 1991, and there was no doubt about that being inland. It's the same coordinates. Q. I understand that. There areI think we've already got to the point. There's only two coordinates. The way in which the '91 Law was described would be two coordinates "inshore," and then the corners that would be defined by the "inshore" were not defined by coordinates; correct? A. I didn't understand your question. I apologize. Q. If you look at theif you recall the 1991 Law, and you said that it's the same coordinates. That's not quite right, but if you take itin 1991, there were two coordinates given as well; correct?

Direct	25		
	575		577
11:58:39 1	coordinates, yes.	12:02:08 1	, 1
2	Q. Did the 1995 Law expand the Park northward to	2	created a contradiction with the coordinates, with the
3	include Ventanas?	3	provisions of the articlefor example, the inclusion
4	A. As far as I recall, yes, it included Playa	4	of the Tamarindo Bay to territorial watersand with
5	Ventanas. I'd have to read the text of the '95 Law to	5	the purpose itself of the law, which was to create a
6	be sure.	6	Park where nesting sites were protected for
7	Q. Let me ask you: Did you inquire whether	7	leatherback turtles. And even though leatherback
8	there was an official map of the Park in 2004?	8	
9	A. I was told that there was no official map.	9	that 50-meter strip, which according to a version that
10	Q. So returning to my question, and, perhaps,	10	
	you can answer this or not, but what I'm suggesting to	11	
	you, sir, is what the Committee did was to use two	12	
	coordinates, and by changing the reference "onshore"	13	
14	to "offshore," they created an area that would have	14	
	four corners that would proceed offshore.	15	
16	A. There are other elements in that article that		promote tourism.
17		17	Those 50 meters are for public use, and that
18			cannot be compatible with the creation of a Park. So,
19		10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	the beginning of the east boundary of the Park.	20	
	Therefore, the west boundary would be 125 meters, so	20	
	125-meter strip offshore.		even within the 50 meters because, as I said, the
	125-meter Strip Orishore.		even within the JV meters because, as I said, the
	576		578
12:00:39 1	576 But the article says that all the territorial	12:03:45 1	578 50 meters is not in the environmental protection area.
12:00:39 1	But the article says that all the territorial		50 meters is not in the environmental protection area.
2	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it		50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate.
2	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters	2 3	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the
2 3 4	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high	2 3 4	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not
2 3 4	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that	2 3 4	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection.
2 3 4	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the	2 3 4	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a
2 3 4 5 6 7	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're	2 3 4	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in
2 3 4 5 6 7	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion	2 3 4	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way. Another way to be interpreted was that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled. The bill is discussed within the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way. Another way to be interpreted was that the Park started at 125 meters inland fromrather,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled. The bill is discussed within the environmental commission. That's where opinions are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way. Another way to be interpreted was that the Park started at 125 meters inland fromrather, seaward from high tide, and that that was the east	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled. The bill is discussed within the environmental commission. That's where opinions are heard from Experts. And then basic and essential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way. Another way to be interpreted was that the Park started at 125 meters inland fromrather, seaward from high tide, and that that was the east boundary, whereas the west boundary was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled. The bill is discussed within the environmental commission. That's where opinions are heard from Experts. And then basic and essential amendments are done so that you obtain a text that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way. Another way to be interpreted was that the Park started at 125 meters inland fromrather, seaward from high tide, and that that was the east boundary, whereas the west boundary was the territorial waters of Tamarindo Bay. And that was an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled. The bill is discussed within the environmental commission. That's where opinions are heard from Experts. And then basic and essential amendments are done so that you obtain a text that goes to the main legislative body that will approve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way. Another way to be interpreted was that the Park started at 125 meters inland fromrather, seaward from high tide, and that that was the east boundary, whereas the west boundary was the territorial waters of Tamarindo Bay. And that was an interpretation that would not make much sense because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled. The bill is discussed within the environmental commission. That's where opinions are heard from Experts. And then basic and essential amendments are done so that you obtain a text that goes to the main legislative body that will approve the loan.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way. Another way to be interpreted was that the Park started at 125 meters inland fromrather, seaward from high tide, and that that was the east boundary, whereas the west boundary was the territorial waters of Tamarindo Bay. And that was an interpretation that would not make much sense because the Park would end 125 meters before high tide, and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled. The bill is discussed within the environmental commission. That's where opinions are heard from Experts. And then basic and essential amendments are done so that you obtain a text that goes to the main legislative body that will approve the loan. So, the term "seaward," discussed in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way. Another way to be interpreted was that the Park started at 125 meters inland fromrather, seaward from high tide, and that that was the east boundary, whereas the west boundary was the territorial waters of Tamarindo Bay. And that was an interpretation that would not make much sense because the Park would end 125 meters before high tide, and it would be 125 meters that would not be protected, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled. The bill is discussed within the environmental commission. That's where opinions are heard from Experts. And then basic and essential amendments are done so that you obtain a text that goes to the main legislative body that will approve the loan. So, the term "seaward," discussed in the committee, was not in the original draft. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But the article says that all the territorial waters are part of the Park, so what sense would it make to create a 125-meter strip if all the waters were in the Park? And so Park would start at the high tide, and it would go 12 miles inland, if we take that into account. So, this supports the thesis that the 125 meters had to be inland because you're addingyou're maintaining, rather, a land portion when you create a 125-meter strip in the Park that, in and of itself, covers all the Tamarindo area waters, then it's an issue not only of coordinates. It had to be interpreted this way. Another way to be interpreted was that the Park started at 125 meters inland fromrather, seaward from high tide, and that that was the east boundary, whereas the west boundary was the territorial waters of Tamarindo Bay. And that was an interpretation that would not make much sense because the Park would end 125 meters before high tide, and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	50 meters is not in the environmental protection area. They belong to the State, but people can circulate. They can walk freely. It is for public use, and the Legal Framework for that, for those 50 meters is not one of environmental protection. That's why I determined that, if it was a mistake in the drafting of the article, it was not in the coordinates, it was not in the fact that the territorial sea was part of the Park. The only mistake, the only error that that article could contain was the mention of "seaward" and also the way in which the bill was handled. The bill is discussed within the environmental commission. That's where opinions are heard from Experts. And then basic and essential amendments are done so that you obtain a text that goes to the main legislative body that will approve the loan. So, the term "seaward," discussed in the

Sheet			
10 05 00 1	579	10 07 00 1	581
	the same as the '91 Decree. All technical opinions were heard as to how the Park should be constituted	12:07:39 1	translation of the 1991 Law? A. I'm sorry. I can't find it. Where is it?
2	and nobody said that the Park should not have inland	3	Q. Have you found it now, sir?
4	component. Rather, the draft included 200 meters of	4	A. C-1b. Yes.
5	protected beach, and this was reduced to 125 meters.	5	Q. Thank you.
6	So, through this process, and this was not discussed.	6	Just returning, I think I said to you that
7	The word "seaward" was introduced.	7	there were two coordinates given in the 1991 Law. If
8	In the end, after the conclusion of the	8	you look at Article 1 of the 1991 Law, if I read it
9	discussion, at the very, very end of the discussion,	9	correctly, there is no geographic coordinate given for
10	there was some motion that was submitted, and a	10	the point at the south of Playa Ventanas. Do you see
11	suggestion was made, or a proposal was made to exclude		that?
12	the coastline. And I reiterate, in the analysis of	12	A. There's a coordinate to the southeast.
13	this article, I thought the most adequate and logical	13	Q. Yes. So in the 1991 Law, there is only one
14	solution that would fit the purpose of the law was	14	geographic coordinate provided at the southern part of
15	that, if there was an error, there was an error that		the area described. The northern part is simply
	would hamper the application of the law that was		described as a point in the southern end of Playa
17	contradictory. So, the error was in the use of the	17	Ventanas?
18	term "seaward."	18	A. Correct.
19	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I've just been handed a	19	~ , 1 , 1
	note to ask you to speak slowly for purposes of	20	
	interpretation. Thank you.	21	A. What are you talking about when you say that
22	THE WITNESS: Yes. Pardon.	22	it was never settled?
	580		582
12:06:27 1	BY MR. COWPER:	12:09:21 1	Q. It was never defined in an official way
2	Q. Have you finished the answer to my question,	2	between 1991 and 1995.
3	sir? Do you remember what my question was?	3	A. I don't know.
4	THE WITNESS:	4	Q. Did you see any map of the Park described in
5	A. If what I said was understood, yes.	5	the 1991 Decree that was an official map starting with
6	Otherwise, I could repeat it.	6	and describing the point, the southern end of the
1	Q. I don't think it's necessary to repeat it.		Playa Ventanas?
8	Let me just-I will try to ask you more narrow	8	A. No. No, I didn't see any official map.
10	questions, if I haven't succeeded at doing that.	9	Q. Now, if we return to the coordinates that you
10	If you look in the black binderbecause I may haveI want to go to the 1991 Law, and if you	10 11	had to consider in your work, if you look at the northern coordinates, sir, am I right in thinking that
		10	that coordinate does not describe a point at the high
13	is, I think, a copy of Exhibit C-1b. Sorry, yours is	12	tide?
	white and mine is black. I apologize, sir. The big	13	MS. McCANDLESS: Sorry; could you please put
	binder that we gave to you.		the document maybe in front of him so he can refresh
15	A. The white one?	16	
17	Q. Yes, blanca. It's not that I'm color-blind.	17	BY MR. COWPER:
		18	Q. Return to your Opinion, sirthat is,
18	It is just that we have different colors of binders.		
18 19	It is just that we have different colors of binders. If you look at the front of the binder,		• • •
19	If you look at the front of the binder, there's two stapled documents. I put that there for		perhaps, a place to do itunder Tab 3 of the black
19 20	If you look at the front of the binder,	19	perhaps, a place to do itunder Tab 3 of the black

Sheet			
10,11,10,1	583	10.15.00 1	585
	is not indicating a point at the high tide. It's		sure we're on the same tab.
	indicating a point over the coastal reefs? A. No, not the high tide.	2	(Overlapping interpretation.)
3		3	A. Yes, okay. O. My question, sir, was that the first
1 ¹	Q. And am I right in thinking that this southern	4 C	~ 11 , ,
	coordinate is also an area that is not technically a	5	coordinates referred to in the request of May 5, 2003, are said to be located over the coastal reefs and not
0	point exactly at the high tide?	0	
0	A. I don't know. Those are technical questions.	1	the high tide line; correct? A. Correct.
0	I'm a lawyer. I'm not a geographer.	8	
9	Q. Could you turn tokeep that beside you, if	-	Q. And at the top of the next page, the second coordinates are said to be inland 120 meters from the
10	you like, but if you go to Tab 25 of the white binder,	10	
	and I'm dealing with the English translation of the		center of the coastal strip, but not from the high
	request of May 5, 2003. But in Paragraph 1 of the		tide line. There's no reference to it either be
	first consideration for your attention, it says that		120 meters from the high tide line or being the high
	the coordinates where the coastal strip begins are located over the coastal reefs.	14	
		15	A. According to the Minister's question? No.
16	Do you see that under Paragraph 1?	16	~ 5 55 1 (
	A. I don't have any document in Tab 5. THE INTERPRETER: Neither does the		From a cartographic point of view, whether the Park
18		18	
20	interpreter. BY MR. COWPER:		it would require cartographic fixing in either event
20	Q. I'm sorry if I said 5. I'm mistaken. 25. I		to coordinate it with the high tide line?
	apologize. We're going back to 25.	21	A. I don't know that. That's not my field of expertise. I'm not a geographer, I'm not a
	aportogrze. We re goring back to 25.	44	experiise. I m not a geographer, I m not a
	584		586
12:13:18 1		12:17:15 1	
12:13:18 1 2	584 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document.		586 topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters,
2	A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but		topographer. The interpretation I was making was that
2	A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, butQ. I think we've already been to this document.	2 3	topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters,
2 3 4	A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, butQ. I think we've already been to this document.This is, I thought, the original request to you, to	2 3 4	topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide
2 3 4	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the 	2 3 4	topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already
2 3 4	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as 	2 3 4	topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established.
2 3 4	A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following:</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the English, and then you can take a moment if you want. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following: Article 1 of the law establishing the Park establishes</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the English, and then you can take a moment if you want. It says, "Though the coordinates where the coastal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following: Article 1 of the law establishing the Park establishes that the territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay were</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the English, and then you can take a moment if you want. It says, "Though the coordinates where the coastal strip begins, north 259.100 and east 332.000 are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following: Article 1 of the law establishing the Park establishes that the territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay were part of the Park. So beyond that, if you understand</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the English, and then you can take a moment if you want. It says, "Though the coordinates where the coastal strip begins, north 259.100 and east 332.000 are located over the coastal reefs." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following: Article 1 of the law establishing the Park establishes that the territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay were part of the Park. So beyond that, if you understand that this parallel line to high tide goes seaward and</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the English, and then you can take a moment if you want. It says, "Though the coordinates where the coastal strip begins, north 259.100 and east 332.000 are located over the coastal reefs." Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following: Article 1 of the law establishing the Park establishes that the territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay were part of the Park. So beyond that, if you understand that this parallel line to high tide goes seaward and that that is the Parka strip of 125 metersit</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the English, and then you can take a moment if you want. It says, "Though the coordinates where the coastal strip begins, north 259.100 and east 332.000 are located over the coastal reefs." Do you see that? A. I apologize, I can't find that paragraph. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following: Article 1 of the law establishing the Park establishes that the territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay were part of the Park. So beyond that, if you understand that this parallel line to high tide goes seaward and that that is the Parka strip of 125 metersit doesn't make any sense because that article has</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the English, and then you can take a moment if you want. It says, "Though the coordinates where the coastal strip begins, north 259.100 and east 332.000 are located over the coastal reefs." Do you see that? A. I apologize, I can't find that paragraph. Q. Just to be clear, I'm in 25, Tab 25, and in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following: Article 1 of the law establishing the Park establishes that the territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay were part of the Park. So beyond that, if you understand that this parallel line to high tide goes seaward and that that is the Parka strip of 125 metersit doesn't make any sense because that article has already stated that all territorial waters of the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the English, and then you can take a moment if you want. It says, "Though the coordinates where the coastal strip begins, north 259.100 and east 332.000 are located over the coastal reefs." Do you see that? A. I apologize, I can't find that paragraph. Q. Just to be clear, I'm in 25, Tab 25, and in both the English and the French, I see thisthe 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following: Article 1 of the law establishing the Park establishes that the territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay were part of the Park. So beyond that, if you understand that this parallel line to high tide goes seaward and that that is the Parka strip of 125 metersit doesn't make any sense because that article has already stated that all territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay are part of the Park. So why do you</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, there's a legal opinion here, but Q. I think we've already been to this document. This is, I thought, the original request to you, to your department, and my only question, sir, is, the coordinate at the north in this letter is described as beginning over the coastal reefs, which is not the high tide mark; correct? At the bottom of the first page. A. Could you please point out where you're reading? Q. In the English translation, Paragraph 1, at the bottom of the first page, and I'll read the English, and then you can take a moment if you want. It says, "Though the coordinates where the coastal strip begins, north 259.100 and east 332.000 are located over the coastal reefs." Do you see that? A. I apologize, I can't find that paragraph. Q. Just to be clear, I'm in 25, Tab 25, and in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>topographer. The interpretation I was making was that the high tide was the starting point of 125 meters, whether they go inland or seaward. The mean high tide has already been established. It's already established. Q. Let me turn to a different point then. With respect to the comment you made earlier of the duplication of an area that would go seaward in the same law that also protects the waters offshore, okay, you made that comment earlier that that would be a duplication; correct? A. No. What I explained is the following: Article 1 of the law establishing the Park establishes that the territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay were part of the Park. So beyond that, if you understand that this parallel line to high tide goes seaward and that that is the Parka strip of 125 metersit doesn't make any sense because that article has already stated that all territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay are part of the Park. So why do you</pre>

Sheet	28	1	
Sileet	587		589
12:19:04 1	Therefore, the 125 metersfor those	12:21:35 1	A. But I also knew that the deputies had
	125 meters to make sense in the context of that		approved in the same law other provisions that
1	article is for the 125 meters to be inland. It would		contradicted that term "seaward." So, what was the
	make no sense to say that they are seaward because	4	
		_	
	those waters are already part of the Park because all	5	
6	territorial waters of the Tamarindo Bay are already	6	<u> </u>
1	part of the Park in accordance with Article 1. If you	1	then you are protecting the turtles that were not
8	look at Article 1, you will see that.	8	F
9	Q. Okay. So returning to theand let me put	9	was the purpose of the legislature was the totality of
	this question to you directly. I suggest to you, sir,	10	
	that, with respect to your conclusion that there was a	11	Q. Mr. Jurado, you, of course, have the
12	mistake in the wording of Article 1, that, if there	12	responsibility today with SINAC; correct?
13	was any mistake, it was an intentional mistake	13	A. Yes, sir.
14	introduced into the law by the deputies who	14	Q. And is there a publicly available, official
15	unanimously voted in favor of an area defined towards	15	Government map of this Park available today?
16	the sea.	16	A. Publicly available? No, because it has not
17	A. I don't know whether it's intentional or not.	17	•
18	I cannot speak to that. What I can say is that the	18	Q. This will get on to something I'll get to
19	article contains an error, and it can be solved	19	
	through interpretation of the rule.	20	
21	Q. Let me try this a different way, sir. I'm		recommendations of the Contraloría?
	suggesting to you that it was not unintentional that	22	A. Yes.
	588		590
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	588 the word "seaward" was included in the law, and that the Congress intended the area defined by the boundaries to proceed to the sea from the coordinates rather than inland. It was not a typographical error or an unintentional error. It was an intentional introduction to the law. MS. McCANDLESS: Do you have a question for the Witness? PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I think he put a question to the Witness. MS. McCANDLESS: I didn't hear. THE WITNESS: So what is the question? MR. COWPER: That's good coaching. BY MR. COWPER: 0. I'll try it again and I apologize if the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 underway? A. The only thing that is missing is the publication of the map. It's already been drafted. Q. Someone is going to ask: It has not been filed in these proceedings, has it? A. As far as I know, no, but I don't know. Q. Just before we take the lunch break, let me deal with a couple other matters arising out of your evidence, Mr. Jurado. Firstly, I suggest to you, sir, that there was no environmental report accompanying the file that supported the necessity of a Park that proceeded 125 meters inland rather than 125 meters offshore.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>the word "seaward" was included in the law, and that the Congress intended the area defined by the boundaries to proceed to the sea from the coordinates rather than inland. It was not a typographical error or an unintentional error. It was an intentional introduction to the law.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And I'm correct that that process is still underway? A. The only thing that is missing is the publication of the map. It's already been drafted. Q. Someone is going to ask: It has not been filed in these proceedings, has it? A. As far as I know, no, but I don't know. Q. Just before we take the lunch break, let me deal with a couple other matters arising out of your evidence, Mr. Jurado. Firstly, I suggest to you, sir, that there was no environmental report accompanying the file that supported the necessity of a Park that proceeded 125 meters inland rather than 125 meters offshore. A. Is that your Opinion, or are you asking me a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>the word "seaward" was included in the law, and that the Congress intended the area defined by the boundaries to proceed to the sea from the coordinates rather than inland. It was not a typographical error or an unintentional error. It was an intentional introduction to the law.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And I'm correct that that process is still underway? A. The only thing that is missing is the publication of the map. It's already been drafted. Q. Someone is going to ask: It has not been filed in these proceedings, has it? A. As far as I know, no, but I don't know. Q. Just before we take the lunch break, let me deal with a couple other matters arising out of your evidence, Mr. Jurado. Firstly, I suggest to you, sir, that there was no environmental report accompanying the file that supported the necessity of a Park that proceeded 125 meters inland rather than 125 meters offshore. A. Is that your Opinion, or are you asking me a question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>the word "seaward" was included in the law, and that the Congress intended the area defined by the boundaries to proceed to the sea from the coordinates rather than inland. It was not a typographical error or an unintentional error. It was an intentional introduction to the law.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And I'm correct that that process is still underway? A. The only thing that is missing is the publication of the map. It's already been drafted. Q. Someone is going to ask: It has not been filed in these proceedings, has it? A. As far as I know, no, but I don't know. Q. Just before we take the lunch break, let me deal with a couple other matters arising out of your evidence, Mr. Jurado. Firstly, I suggest to you, sir, that there was no environmental report accompanying the file that supported the necessity of a Park that proceeded 125 meters inland rather than 125 meters offshore. A. Is that your Opinion, or are you asking me a question? Q. I'm asking you to agree with me that, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>the word "seaward" was included in the law, and that the Congress intended the area defined by the boundaries to proceed to the sea from the coordinates rather than inland. It was not a typographical error or an unintentional error. It was an intentional introduction to the law.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And I'm correct that that process is still underway? A. The only thing that is missing is the publication of the map. It's already been drafted. Q. Someone is going to ask: It has not been filed in these proceedings, has it? A. As far as I know, no, but I don't know. Q. Just before we take the lunch break, let me deal with a couple other matters arising out of your evidence, Mr. Jurado. Firstly, I suggest to you, sir, that there was no environmental report accompanying the file that supported the necessity of a Park that proceeded 125 meters inland rather than 125 meters offshore. A. Is that your Opinion, or are you asking me a question? Q. I'm asking you to agree with me that, in the material that was sent to you, you said earlier about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>the word "seaward" was included in the law, and that the Congress intended the area defined by the boundaries to proceed to the sea from the coordinates rather than inland. It was not a typographical error or an unintentional error. It was an intentional introduction to the law.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And I'm correct that that process is still underway? A. The only thing that is missing is the publication of the map. It's already been drafted. Q. Someone is going to ask: It has not been filed in these proceedings, has it? A. As far as I know, no, but I don't know. Q. Just before we take the lunch break, let me deal with a couple other matters arising out of your evidence, Mr. Jurado. Firstly, I suggest to you, sir, that there was no environmental report accompanying the file that supported the necessity of a Park that proceeded 125 meters inland rather than 125 meters offshore. A. Is that your Opinion, or are you asking me a question? Q. I'm asking you to agree with me that, in the material that was sent to you, you said earlier about the necessity of 125 meters to protect the nesting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>the word "seaward" was included in the law, and that the Congress intended the area defined by the boundaries to proceed to the sea from the coordinates rather than inland. It was not a typographical error or an unintentional error. It was an intentional introduction to the law.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And I'm correct that that process is still underway? A. The only thing that is missing is the publication of the map. It's already been drafted. Q. Someone is going to ask: It has not been filed in these proceedings, has it? A. As far as I know, no, but I don't know. Q. Just before we take the lunch break, let me deal with a couple other matters arising out of your evidence, Mr. Jurado. Firstly, I suggest to you, sir, that there was no environmental report accompanying the file that supported the necessity of a Park that proceeded 125 meters inland rather than 125 meters offshore. A. Is that your Opinion, or are you asking me a question? Q. I'm asking you to agree with me that, in the material that was sent to you, you said earlier about the necessity of 125 meters to protect the nesting sites of the turtles. I'm just suggesting to you that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>the word "seaward" was included in the law, and that the Congress intended the area defined by the boundaries to proceed to the sea from the coordinates rather than inland. It was not a typographical error or an unintentional error. It was an intentional introduction to the law.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And I'm correct that that process is still underway? A. The only thing that is missing is the publication of the map. It's already been drafted. Q. Someone is going to ask: It has not been filed in these proceedings, has it? A. As far as I know, no, but I don't know. Q. Just before we take the lunch break, let me deal with a couple other matters arising out of your evidence, Mr. Jurado. Firstly, I suggest to you, sir, that there was no environmental report accompanying the file that supported the necessity of a Park that proceeded 125 meters inland rather than 125 meters offshore. A. Is that your Opinion, or are you asking me a question? Q. I'm asking you to agree with me that, in the material that was sent to you, you said earlier about the necessity of 125 meters to protect the nesting

Sheet			
	591		593
12:25:23 1	A. I don't know.		A. I'm not sure whether the Refuge included that
2	Q. Do you recall one?	2	part. I know there's a Refuge for Tamarindo, but I
3	A. No. The creation of a park does not always	3	
4	entail a Technical Report.	4	recall right now. I can't give you an opinion in that
5	MR. COWPER: Mr. Chairman, I'm not going to	5	209424.
6	finish before lunch, so I'd appreciate, perhaps,	6	What I can tell you is that the 50-meter
7	taking a lunch break now, and I'll endeavor to finish	7	strip alone does not have any environmental protection
8	in the afternoon.	8	Provide and the second se
9	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Could we just suspend	9	some legal regime for environmental protection. In
10	for a moment, and I'd like to see lead counsel for		this case, the Park is the most conservationist regime
	both sides. Off the record, please.		that we have in the Costa Rican legal system.
12	(Pause.)	12	Refuges don't enjoy the same degree of
13	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I think what we will do	13	protection.
	now, we would like to get the evidence complete before	14	Q. I'll ask it one more time. The
	the lunch break, but we will take a 15-minute recess	15	1 1
16	1 / 1		was an area within the Tamarindo Refuge, which I'm
	toin other words, at 12:45, for the continuation of	17	instructed it is, then it would have had legal
	the cross-examination.	18	I 'J J J I
19	And just before we break, Dr. Jurado, let me		Park; correct?
	remind you that you are still a witness subject to	20	<u> </u>
	your declaration, and please do not discuss your		is correct.
22	evidence with any of your colleagues or any of your	22	Q. A couple of other different topics. With
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			· · ·
	592		594
	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much.	12:47:10 1	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to
	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time.	12:47:10 1	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under
	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.)	12:47:10 1 2 3	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between
	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence.	12:47:10 1 2 3 4	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"?
	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has
	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination.	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters.
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER:	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that
	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break.	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean?
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward.
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was properly read as having the boundaries extend seaward,	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward. Q. Yes. And in respect of a bay, is it not the
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was properly read as having the boundaries extend seaward, and let me ask you this questionand I, of course, am	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward. Q. Yes. And in respect of a bay, is it not the case that the line defining the territorial waters
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was properly read as having the boundaries extend seaward, and let me ask you this questionand I, of course, am not a Costa Rican lawyer, but my understanding is that	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward. Q. Yes. And in respect of a bay, is it not the case that the line defining the territorial waters proceeds from headland to headland in respect of a bay
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was properly read as having the boundaries extend seaward, and let me ask you this questionand I, of course, am not a Costa Rican lawyer, but my understanding is that the Refuge Law relating to Tamarindo, which preceded	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward. Q. Yes. And in respect of a bay, is it not the case that the line defining the territorial waters proceeds from headland to headland in respect of a bay and then out to the ocean in the respect of
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was properly read as having the boundaries extend seaward, and let me ask you this questionand I, of course, am not a Costa Rican lawyer, but my understanding is that the Refuge Law relating to Tamarindo, which preceded the 1991 Decree and the 1995 Park Law, protected the	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward. Q. Yes. And in respect of a bay, is it not the case that the line defining the territorial waters proceeds from headland to headland in respect of a bay and then out to the ocean in the respect of territorial waters?
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was properly read as having the boundaries extend seaward, and let me ask you this questionand I, of course, am not a Costa Rican lawyer, but my understanding is that the Refuge Law relating to Tamarindo, which preceded the 1991 Decree and the 1995 Park Law, protected the beach in the Tamarindo Refuge area. Is that not	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward. Q. Yes. And in respect of a bay, is it not the case that the line defining the territorial waters proceeds from headland to headland in respect of a bay and then out to the ocean in the respect of territorial waters? A. Yes, but the internal waters are also part of
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was properly read as having the boundaries extend seaward, and let me ask you this questionand I, of course, am not a Costa Rican lawyer, but my understanding is that the Refuge Law relating to Tamarindo, which preceded the 1991 Decree and the 1995 Park Law, protected the beach in the Tamarindo Refuge area. Is that not correct?	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward. Q. Yes. And in respect of a bay, is it not the case that the line defining the territorial waters proceeds from headland to headland in respect of a bay and then out to the ocean in the respect of territorial waters? A. Yes, but the internal waters are also part of territorial waters. They are part of Costa Rica
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was properly read as having the boundaries extend seaward, and let me ask you this questionand I, of course, am not a Costa Rican lawyer, but my understanding is that the Refuge Law relating to Tamarindo, which preceded the 1991 Decree and the 1995 Park Law, protected the beach in the Tamarindo Refuge area. Is that not correct? A. But not with the legal regime of a Park.	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward. Q. Yes. And in respect of a bay, is it not the case that the line defining the territorial waters proceeds from headland to headland in respect of a bay and then out to the ocean in the respect of territorial waters? A. Yes, but the internal waters are also part of territorial waters. They are part of Costa Rica territory.
12:28:31 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	592 counsel until we reconvene. Thank you very much. We'll reconvene in 15 minutes' time. (Brief recess.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We can recommence. Mr. Cowper, you were in the middle of your cross-examination. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. We're back. And let me just pick up something from what you said before the break. You said that you were concerned about legal protection for the beach if the Law of 1995 was properly read as having the boundaries extend seaward, and let me ask you this questionand I, of course, am not a Costa Rican lawyer, but my understanding is that the Refuge Law relating to Tamarindo, which preceded the 1991 Decree and the 1995 Park Law, protected the beach in the Tamarindo Refuge area. Is that not correct?	12:47:10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	594 respect to the reference in the 1995 Park Law to territorial waters, would you agree with me that under Costa Rican Law, there's a difference between "territorial waters" and "interior waters"? A. There is a difference, yes. But the law has to do with, or speaks of, territorial waters. Q. In the general sense, is it not the case that territorial waters are defined in Costa Rican Law in respect of bays, to headland to headland lines proceeding out into the ocean? A. The territorial waters are the 12 miles out from the coast and seaward. Q. Yes. And in respect of a bay, is it not the case that the line defining the territorial waters proceeds from headland to headland in respect of a bay and then out to the ocean in the respect of territorial waters? A. Yes, but the internal waters are also part of territorial waters. They are part of Costa Rica

Sheet	30	r	
Slieet	595		597
12:48:50 1	concerning private land in the Park. On your review,	12:52:08 1	general criticism of all of the boundaries described
	will you agree with me that there was private land in		in the 1995 Park Law.
	the Park, whether or not the description of the	3	A. Yes. I know that the Report mentions the
	boundaries proceeded inland or offshore?	4	boundaries of the Park, but it's not the page you're
5	A. Yes, because the lands of the hills that were	5	referring me to. I'm at 2.11.
6	incorporated with the '95 Law were included.	6	Q. Mr. Jurado, I'm at Section 2.1 of the Report,
7	Q. Thank you.	7	not 2.11, which is at Page 7 and Page 10 of 92. If
0	y. Indin you. I'd like to turn to the Contraloría Report,	0 0	you go back three pages at Section 2.1. Okay. We're
0	and if you have your white binder, it's under Tab 15.		now at the same place. Thank you. I'm sorry if I
10	MR. COWPER: Mr. President, we do not have a	10	
		10	· · ·
	full translation of that report. We have a partial		
	translation. There is a full copy of the Spanish		but I'll just restate it. In this section of the
	original in the record.		Report, the Contraloría is actually critical of the
14	I'm told, by the way, because we're going to		boundaries of the Park as it relates not only to the
	be finishing before lunch, that the translation of the		question we've been dealing with, but also the
	Opinion is partial at this point. We're looking. We		question of the description of lands, the use of the
	don't believe that Respondent filed a complete		term "territorial waters," and the references to
18	translation of that, so we'll undertake to just find	18	
	out if that partial extract can be fixed.	19	1 1
20	BY MR. COWPER:	20	
21	Q. Coming back to the Contraloría Reportand		A. Well, that is your way of understanding what
22	I'm changing topics just a bit here, Mr. Jurado, and	22	the Office of thewhat the Contraloría has said.
12:50:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	596 I'm going to be working with the English language translation. But if you could, please, I'd like to start with Page 7 of 92 from Tab 15, which is Exhibit C-1zk, which I think then qualifies me as a Canadian. A. I'm sorry. Are you referring to Page 7 of the Report? Q. No. I'm sorry. If we're using that, it is Page 4 of the Report in English if we are looking at the number in the middle. I'm looking to direct you to the Section 2.1, "Weaknesses Related to Delimiting the Park ." PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you like to refer to the page numbers at the top right-hand side corner also for our benefit? MR. COWPER: Yes. Page 7 of 92 from Exhibit C-1zk. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. COWPER: Q. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. Now my question to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	598 What I would agree with you on is that the Contraloría analyzes the weaknesses of the delimitation of the Park. In that analysis, it agrees with the Procuraduría that "aguas adentro," or "seaward," is an error. Q. Am I not right that by the date of this Report in 2010, you actually have a binding decision of your highest court on that question? A. Yes, of course. There was a decision by the Constitutional Court on this issue which reached a conclusion similar to the conclusion I had reached in my opinion. The Constitutional Court noted several things. Among others, that a park could not be reduced without a technical study, and the expression "seaward" implied reduction in the area of the Park. The Court reached a similar conclusion, yes. Q. And to be clear, sir, I'm not appealing that decision to you today. I'm just dealing with this Report. So, on this Report in other areas there were clearly boundary issues such asand I'll break them
12:50:34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	596 I'm going to be working with the English language translation. But if you could, please, I'd like to start with Page 7 of 92 from Tab 15, which is Exhibit C-1zk, which I think then qualifies me as a Canadian. A. I'm sorry. Are you referring to Page 7 of the Report? Q. No. I'm sorry. If we're using that, it is Page 4 of the Report in English if we are looking at the number in the middle. I'm looking to direct you to the Section 2.1, "Weaknesses Related to Delimiting the Park ." PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you like to refer to the page numbers at the top right-hand side corner also for our benefit? MR. COWPER: Yes. Page 7 of 92 from Exhibit C-1zk. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. COWPER:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	598 What I would agree with you on is that the Contraloría analyzes the weaknesses of the delimitation of the Park. In that analysis, it agrees with the Procuraduría that "aguas adentro," or "seaward," is an error. Q. Am I not right that by the date of this Report in 2010, you actually have a binding decision of your highest court on that question? A. Yes, of course. There was a decision by the Constitutional Court on this issue which reached a conclusion similar to the conclusion I had reached in my opinion. The Constitutional Court noted several things. Among others, that a park could not be reduced without a technical study, and the expression "seaward" implied reduction in the area of the Park. The Court reached a similar conclusion, yes. Q. And to be clear, sir, I'm not appealing that decision to you today. I'm just dealing with this Report. So, on this Report in other areas there were clearly boundary issues such asand I'll break them

Sheet			
10 55 50 1	599	10 50 00 1	601
12:55:58 1	2		Law. Do you see that criticism?
	just referred to, the next sentence. Let me read the		A. Can you tell me exactly what the paragraph
3	whole section. The language I'm relying on, sir, understanding, in the next sentence you refer to the	3	is? If you could point it out to me.
	typographical error passage. The next sentence	4 5	Q. I'm sorry. It's the first paragraph on Page 7, over the next page.
5	includes this language (reading): Other zones like	5	MR. ALEXANDROV: Mr. President, because
0 7	the hill behind Ventanas Beach, El Morro Hill, and the	7	counsel is operating on an English text translation,
9	sector known as Verde Island are not clearly defined		Mr. Jurado has a Spanish text. We would not object if
9	in terms of the location and geographic extent.		someone on counsel's team points both the Witness and,
10		10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10			that we can quickly deal with that.
	record	12	
13			helpful. I think, as I read it, the numbers in the
14			center of the page at the top, in fact, are
	helpful if you say yes or no. I take it the answer is	15	
	yes.		the Claimant could refer to both the Spanish and
	A. Yes, that is correct. The Report says.		English version just to assist the Witness, please.
18		18	•
19	Contraloría Report more broadly. But starting with	19	he points us as well to the relevant Spanish text.
	this observation, as I understand it, one of the		PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: He will say so orally.
	recommendations of the Contraloría was that SINAC	21	
22	would create an official map of the Park. And at the	22	guaranteed not to speed it up, but that I will
1	(00		(0)
10.57.00 1	600	01.00.22 1	abaalutaly da
	end of that section, it's characterized as a		absolutely do.
	end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located	01:00:33 1	absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER:
	end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair?	23	absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I
	end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct.	2 3	absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text.
	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic.</pre>	2 3	absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes.
	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very</pre>	2 3	absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on
	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>absolutely do.</pre>
	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated?</pre>
	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific language, if you likebut would you agree with me</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked this question: I assume in your current position, one
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific language, if you likebut would you agree with me that there was generally a criticism of delays</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked this question: I assume in your current position, one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific language, if you likebut would you agree with me that there was generally a criticism of delays</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked this question: I assume in your current position, one of your responsibilities to implement this Report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific language, if you likebut would you agree with me that there was generally a criticism of delays associated with the expropriation processes? A. From what I recall of the Report, it </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked this question: I assume in your current position, one of your responsibilities to implement this Report? A. Yes, sir. But, perhaps, I should explain how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific language, if you likebut would you agree with me that there was generally a criticism of delays associated with the expropriation processes? A. From what I recall of the Report, it </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked this question: I assume in your current position, one of your responsibilities to implement this Report? A. Yes, sir. But, perhaps, I should explain how the system works. The SINAC is an organ that is regionalized. Each region has a director, and the directors are the oneswell, the director in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific language, if you likebut would you agree with me that there was generally a criticism of delays associated with the expropriation processes? A. From what I recall of the Report, it indicated that as a problem, yes. Q. Okay. Perhapslet me take one passage to remind you. I'm sorry if I was taxing your memory. </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked this question: I assume in your current position, one of your responsibilities to implement this Report? A. Yes, sir. But, perhaps, I should explain how the system works. The SINAC is an organ that is regionalized. Each region has a director, and the directors are the oneswell, the director in the conservation area that corresponds to this area, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific language, if you likebut would you agree with me that there was generally a criticism of delays associated with the expropriation processes? A. From what I recall of the Report, it indicated that as a problem, yes. Q. Okay. Perhapslet me take one passage to remind you. I'm sorry if I was taxing your memory. But at the top of Page 7, which is Page 10 of </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked this question: I assume in your current position, one of your responsibilities to implement this Report? A. Yes, sir. But, perhaps, I should explain how the system works. The SINAC is an organ that is regionalized. Each region has a director, and the directors are the oneswell, the director in the conservation area that corresponds to this area, which is Tempisque, is responsible for implementing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific language, if you likebut would you agree with me that there was generally a criticism of delays associated with the expropriation processes? A. From what I recall of the Report, it indicated that as a problem, yes. Q. Okay. Perhapslet me take one passage to remind you. I'm sorry if I was taxing your memory. But at the top of Page 7, which is Page 10 of 92, this report speaks about the process beginning in </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked this question: I assume in your current position, one of your responsibilities to implement this Report? A. Yes, sir. But, perhaps, I should explain how the system works. The SINAC is an organ that is regionalized. Each region has a director, and the directors are the oneswell, the director in the conservation area that corresponds to this area, which is Tempisque, is responsible for implementing the provisions of the Contraloría.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>end of that section, it's characterized as a fundamental element to determine the lands located within the Park; is that fair? A. That is correct. Q. Now, let me move to another topic. In the Contraloría Report, it is also very critical of the delays in processing expropriations; is that not correct? A. At what part of the Opinion or Report? Q. If you look at the very next part to the one we were dealing withand I can look at specific language, if you likebut would you agree with me that there was generally a criticism of delays associated with the expropriation processes? A. From what I recall of the Report, it indicated that as a problem, yes. Q. Okay. Perhapslet me take one passage to remind you. I'm sorry if I was taxing your memory. But at the top of Page 7, which is Page 10 of 92, this report speaks about the process beginning in </pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 absolutely do. BY MR. COWPER: Q. So, Mr. Jurado, the passage in Spanish as I read it is at Page 7 of the Spanish text. A. Yes. Q. Am I right in thinking, just before I pass on from the Cerro el Morro reference, that that property has never been expropriated? A. Quite sincerely, I don't know whether it has been expropriated. Q. It will help me ifmaybe I should have asked this question: I assume in your current position, one of your responsibilities to implement this Report? A. Yes, sir. But, perhaps, I should explain how the system works. The SINAC is an organ that is regionalized. Each region has a director, and the directors are the oneswell, the director in the conservation area that corresponds to this area, which is Tempisque, is responsible for implementing the

Sheet			(AF
01.00.10 1	603	01.05.00 1	605
	suspended. Actually not much has happened since I've		A. It's included in the Contraloría's Report of
	been there. A lot of it is still in the judicial process, and that process is not handled by SINAC but	2	
З Л	by the Procuraduría. In the judicial part, I mean the	4	
	expropriations.	5	
5	So, for purposes of this statement, I can	5	Q. And to be clearand let me just summarize
0 7	tell you which properties, which homes have been	7	thatthat includes a study of the Claimants'
8	expropriated, and which haven't. I don't have those	0	properties?
0	details at hand, but it's the details of those events	9	
10	that I don't really have at hand right now.	10	
10	Q. Let me move on to another topic then. And		successful, then no payment would be made to the
11	keep your finger on the same page, but another topic		Claimants in respect of those properties?
13	is the proposal to annul lands or to pursue the	13	
14	annulment of private-property titles as part of the	-	if it were possible to demonstrate that the
15	implementation of the Report.		registrations were incorrectly done at the time, that
16	My understanding is that is still a proposal	15	
17	under consideration by the Government of Costa Rica.	17	
18	A. It's not exactly a proposal to annul title.		State, there would be no compensation for that, and
19	What the Contraloría does is recommend or ask that a	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20	legal study be conducted as to the correct		person in Costa Rica. It is not particular to this
	registration of title. And that is a reasonable		case only.
	request because potential annulment of titles would	22	•
	reducer persons becomeran annarment or cretce wourd		Due anjone impubble bi buon a biblación coura
	604		606
	mean that the property would revert to the State and,		file suit against whoever sold the property to them
	mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.	2	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages
23	mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated. The Contraloría, who is the inspector who	23	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the
2 3 4	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated. The Contraloría, who is the inspector who controls the property, wants to focus that the</pre>	2 3 4	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were
2 3 4	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated. The Contraloría, who is the inspector who controls the property, wants to focus that the expropriation is only of the private property, and not</pre>	2 3 4	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause,
2 3 4	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated. The Contraloría, who is the inspector who controls the property, wants to focus that the expropriation is only of the private property, and not the property revert to the State. So they asked for a</pre>	2 3 4	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized
2 3 4	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated. The Contraloría, who is the inspector who controls the property, wants to focus that the expropriation is only of the private property, and not the property revert to the State. So they asked for a study to be conducted, a study of the registration of those titles to see if they were properly registered. We don't yet have the outcome of that study.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected by such a situation may seek remedy for the economic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected by such a situation may seek remedy for the economic damage sustained by acquiring a property that is then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected by such a situation may seek remedy for the economic damage sustained by acquiring a property that is then annulled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected by such a situation may seek remedy for the economic damage sustained by acquiring a property that is then annulled. But this is still hypothetical. The study
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected by such a situation may seek remedy for the economic damage sustained by acquiring a property that is then annulled. But this is still hypothetical. The study hasn't been completed. We don't know if this is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected by such a situation may seek remedy for the economic damage sustained by acquiring a property that is then annulled. But this is still hypothetical. The study hasn't been completed. We don't know if this is the case. We don't know if it applies to the property of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated. The Contraloría, who is the inspector who controls the property, wants to focus that the expropriation is only of the private property, and not the property revert to the State. So they asked for a study to be conducted, a study of the registration of those titles to see if they were properly registered. We don't yet have the outcome of that study. And in any event, that would have to be determined by a judge. It's not SINAC who can decide that. The study would be prepared. It would be remitted to the Procuraduría, and the Procuraduría would then decide whether there are sufficient grounds to initiate the judicial processes tending towards annulation. But it's not that we are moving towards an annulment or is there any annulment under consideration. There is just a provision by the Contraloría ordering that the study be carried out of</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected by such a situation may seek remedy for the economic damage sustained by acquiring a property that is then annulled. But this is still hypothetical. The study hasn't been completed. We don't know if this is the case. We don't know if it applies to the property of the Claimants or of anyone else, for that matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected by such a situation may seek remedy for the economic damage sustained by acquiring a property that is then annulled. But this is still hypothetical. The study hasn't been completed. We don't know if this is the case. We don't know if it applies to the property of the Claimants or of anyone else, for that matter. In order to reach that point, we'd have to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>mean that the property would revert to the State and, therefore, it cannot be expropriated. The Contraloría, who is the inspector who controls the property, wants to focus that the expropriation is only of the private property, and not the property revert to the State. So they asked for a study to be conducted, a study of the registration of those titles to see if they were properly registered. We don't yet have the outcome of that study. And in any event, that would have to be determined by a judge. It's not SINAC who can decide that. The study would be prepared. It would be remitted to the Procuraduría, and the Procuraduría would then decide whether there are sufficient grounds to initiate the judicial processes tending towards annulation. But it's not that we are moving towards an annulment or is there any annulment under consideration. There is just a provision by the Contraloría ordering that the study be carried out of</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	file suit against whoever sold the property to them and when it was. Or they could also file for damages from the State. If the incorrect registration of the title, if the State had made a mistake, if there were some responsibility in the registry systembecause, after all, in Costa Rica there is a centralized property registry carried out by the State. And if the mistake were made by the registry system, then the State would have some responsibility. If the error had not been a mistake, then there would not be any State responsibility. There are ways for holders who are affected by such a situation may seek remedy for the economic damage sustained by acquiring a property that is then annulled. But this is still hypothetical. The study hasn't been completed. We don't know if this is the case. We don't know if it applies to the property of the Claimants or of anyone else, for that matter.

Sheet			700
	607	A1 11 14 1	609 No. 19
	easy. One has to be absolutely certain that there is	01:11:14 1	
	truly an annulment of the registry of the title that	2	Q. Now, my reading of that is that the
-	could then lead to such annulment. And when the	3	····[·································
	Procuraduría reached such a decision, then there would	4	······································
5	be a case to be brought.	5	by 21 May 2010, and the suspension referred to there
6	And the State would have the burden of the	6	was not an indefinite suspension. Is that not
7	proof; they would have to prove the incorrect	7	correct?
	registration of those titles. And the holders could	8	A. Correct.
	then defend themselves in that area, and nobody would	9	Q. If we could go back to the Contraloría
10	know what the outcome of such a process could	10	Report, please.
	eventually be.	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12	Q. Could you turn to Tab 29, sir. This is a		the tab number, please.
	chart which discusses or charts the compliance of		MR. COWPER: I apologize, Mr. President.
	MINAE and SINAC with the Contraloría Report. And if	14	
	you could turn to Page 5 of that exhibit. And I'm	15	BY MR. COWPER:
	going to use the English, but I will now search for	16	~ 55 1 5 5
	the Spanish.	17	, 1 5 5 ,
18	A. Yes.	18	1 1
19	Q. Do you have the same thing? My note of this	19	Yes, it's Page 23 in the Spanish, sir.
	is that it is underit should have in the upper	20	J_1
	right-hand corner the letter "B" and "llevar a cabo"		topic now under Paragraph B in the Contraloría Report,
22	is the first three words in Spanish, if you're using	22	it speaks about (reading): "An environment of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And it says to abstain from new processes with respect to PNMB lands and original plots. And then if you drop down, it says, "Send a copy of the documents that contain said appraisal to this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you see that? A. Yes, that sentence is here, yes. Q. Well, let me break it down. You agree that that was a criticism made of SINAC at this time by the Contraloría? A. Yes, it was a criticism made in that year. Yes. MR. COWPER: If I could just have a moment, Mr. President. I'm wrapping up now. (Pause.) BY MR. COWPER: Q. Mr. Jurado, just one more question, please, sir. In the event that the boundary of the Park is eventually delimited in an official way, is it part of the obligation under Park Law to delineate that area with fencing and to prevent the owners of private
21	oversight agency no longer than the 21st of May 2010." Do you see that?	21 22	lands passing directly into the beach area? A. To be quite honest, I don't recall if there

Sheet	34		
Sileet	611		613
01:15:39 1	was any express provision about that. But in any	01:18:27 1	time, had 64 cases of land in the process of
	event, entry to parks is controlled by the	2	expropriation: 40 in administrative, 24 in judicial.
3	conservation areas. There is no free entry into	3	Does that mean that all of the claims before this
4	parks. It has to be an authorized entry, and it's		Arbitral Tribunal, whether in administrative phase or
5	SINAC personnel that authorizes such access.	5	a judicial phase, are encompassed within this section?
6	So it's an authorized entry. In other words,	6	THE WITNESS: It is my understanding that
-	in order to enter, you need to have a permit. In some		that's the case.
	Parks there is also a fee to enter and enjoy the Park.	0	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you.
0	But in any event, it's implicit in the creation of a	0	Do I, therefore, also understand that the
10		10	
10	Park that the limits have to be protected. Yes, of		studies being undertaken on behalf of SINAC about
	course, in order to be able to conduct the	11	
	conservation work.		encompass all of the properties in this arbitration?
13	MR. COWPER: Those are my questions,	13	THE WITNESS: My understanding is that those
	Mr. President.		properties are included, yes.
15	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you, Mr. Cowper.	-	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you.
16	Respondent.	16	1
17	MS. McCANDLESS: Can we take a couple		volume, which is the chart of compliance. In English,
18	minutes, and I will let you know if we have any	18	J / I / I J
19	additional questions?		case, I'm looking at Section 4.2, "disposiciones a la
20	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Sure.	20	1 5 1
21	(Pause.)		pronunciation. Let me know when you've arrived at the
22	MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no questions.	2.2	proper page.
01:17:00 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	612 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. I think the Members of the Tribunal do have some brief questions. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Mr. Jurado, gracias. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. As you know, I cannot express myself in Spanish. Thank you. I have a couple of questions about the Report of the Contraloría and also the chart, which is found in Tab 29 of the volume in front of you of compliance with the Report. First, on the Report itself, in the English language version, Page 7also known as Page 10 of 92the first paragraph. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: You might want to refer him to the Spanish one as well. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Right. With apologies, that is also in Spanish. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: 40 of 92.	01:20:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	614 Could you take a moment and read to yourself the left-hand column for Sections 4.2(a) and 4.2(b) on the next page. I need your help with these sections. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, but I haven't yet found that section. Could you please repeat your instructions? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Okay. There is no page number in the Spanish language. So, if you find the section on the left side marked 4.2. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: It's six from the back. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Six from the back, he says. Okay. Do you have that section? There is a subclause (a), and then there's a subclause (b) on the next page. Could you please read both of them to yourself to become familiar with those two sections? THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Subclause (a), part of my problem is that
01:17:00 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	612 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. I think the Members of the Tribunal do have some brief questions. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Mr. Jurado, gracias. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. As you know, I cannot express myself in Spanish. Thank you. I have a couple of questions about the Report of the Contraloría and also the chart, which is found in Tab 29 of the volume in front of you of compliance with the Report. First, on the Report itself, in the English language version, Page 7also known as Page 10 of 92the first paragraph. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: You might want to refer him to the Spanish one as well. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Right. With apologies, that is also in Spanish. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: 40 of 92. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: 40 of 92? Thank you very much. Yes.	01:20:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	614 Could you take a moment and read to yourself the left-hand column for Sections 4.2(a) and 4.2(b) on the next page. I need your help with these sections. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, but I haven't yet found that section. Could you please repeat your instructions? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Okay. There is no page number in the Spanish language. So, if you find the section on the left side marked 4.2. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: It's six from the back. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Six from the back, he says. Okay. Do you have that section? There is a subclause (a), and then there's a subclause (b) on the next page. Could you please read both of them to yourself to become familiar with those two sections? THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Subclause (a), part of my problem is that there is a reference in the first paragraph to .2.2.2 of the Contraloría Report. There is no such section
01:17:00 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	612 PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. I think the Members of the Tribunal do have some brief questions. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Mr. Jurado, gracias. Thank you, Mr. Jurado. As you know, I cannot express myself in Spanish. Thank you. I have a couple of questions about the Report of the Contraloría and also the chart, which is found in Tab 29 of the volume in front of you of compliance with the Report. First, on the Report itself, in the English language version, Page 7also known as Page 10 of 92the first paragraph. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: You might want to refer him to the Spanish one as well. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Right. With apologies, that is also in Spanish. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: 40 of 92. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: 40 of 92? Thank you very	01:20:40 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	614 Could you take a moment and read to yourself the left-hand column for Sections 4.2(a) and 4.2(b) on the next page. I need your help with these sections. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, but I haven't yet found that section. Could you please repeat your instructions? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Okay. There is no page number in the Spanish language. So, if you find the section on the left side marked 4.2. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: It's six from the back. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Six from the back, he says. Okay. Do you have that section? There is a subclause (a), and then there's a subclause (b) on the next page. Could you please read both of them to yourself to become familiar with those two sections? THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. Subclause (a), part of my problem is that there is a reference in the first paragraph to .2.2.2 of the Contraloría Report. There is no such section

Sheet	35		
Direct	615		617
01:23:15 1	English translation.	01:26:40 1	relating to baulas because there weren't uniform
2	Because I don't speak Spanish very well, I'm		procedures, so the procedures had to be as closely
3	having a hard time understanding what the actions are		linked to the legal standpoint and also to be
	here that the Comptroller General recommended SINAC to	4	
5	undertake. So, for the first paragraph of	5	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do I understand correctly
6	subclause (a), can you explain to me your	6	that, in connection with the Comptroller General's
	understanding of what it was the Comptroller General	י ר	report, the procedures, both administrative and
8	was stating as actions the Executive Board of SINAC	8	judicial for these properties, were suspended?
0	should be undertaking?	0	THE WITNESS: Only the administrative ones.
10	THE WITNESS: Let me first clarify one point.	10	
	This compliance table was prepared by the Contraloría		provision of the Contraloría.
	itself. If there is a mistake in this reference to	11	•
	2.2.2, it's a mistake made by the Contraloría.		Attorney General's office suspended its activities
	They're referring to the document.		regarding the judicial proceedings in light of the
15	In any event, what I understand from this		Comptroller General's Report?
	provision is that a manual has to be prepared showing	16	
	which are the procedures that have to be followed		personal experience, but I can assure you it was not
18	administratively in order to conduct the expropriation	18	5 5
	that ensures interagency coordination relating to	19	Report of the Contraloría cannot suspend judicial
	these processes and specifying the role of each one of	20	1 1
	the institutions that are involved in the		they are underway. They are ongoing.
22	administrative expropriation process. It's a manual	22	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Okay. Thank you. Can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1 1 /	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: This paragraphs refers to .2.2.5 of the report. There is, again, no Section 2.2.5 of the report. There is a Section 2.1.5 of the Report, which fortunately for me, has been
18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Yes. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Okay. Does that comment relate to, among other matters, the properties at issue in this arbitration? THE WITNESS: Yes, it does affect them. The purpose of the Contraloría's Report was to improve the administrative process for expropriations. In this case, it's in general, but it also means everything	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	When I reviewed this section of the Comptroller General's Report, it appeared to me that the Comptroller General was raising issues about

Sheet	36		
	619		621
01:30:23 1	and the amounts of compensation specified in judicial	01:33:43 1	purpose is to establish priorities for the
	review of the same properties. Did I correctly	2	
3	understand that?	3	
4	THE WITNESS: Correct.	4	expropriated? Which ones are more important to
5	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: In response to	5	expropriate in terms of the conservation purposes of
6	thisgoing back now again to Document Number 29, the	6	the Park? There should be a technical and scientific
7	right-hand column for subclause (a)the right-hand	7	basis to establish that priority.
8	column says that SINAC, in fact, prepared an	8	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: If you could look on the
9	expropriation manual, and it was published in April of	9	left column in the description of Clause B, the
10	2013; is that correct?	10	
11	THE WITNESS: Yes.	11	
12	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Is that manual in the	12	•
	record of this arbitration, do you know? I was unable	13	
13	to locate it, but I may be missing something.	14	
15	THE WITNESS: I don't know, sir.	15	• • •
16	(No interpretation.)		adopted encompassed those subject areas?
10	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Apologies. I said, "I		THE WITNESS: No. That strategy did not
	hope for guidance from counsel on that point."	18	
19	Do you know whether that manual published in		divided. One is a technical and scientific grounds
	2013 contained information about the computation of	20	
	compensation for expropriated property?		requires a legal study that is being conducted
22	THE WITNESS: I don't know. I am not		separately. So, the legal study that is related to
	IND WINDOD, I don't know. I da not	22	beparatery. bo, the regar beauly that is related to
	620		622
01:32:14 1		01:35:11 1	
	familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but		this and should be incorporated in the strategy is
2	familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short		this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet.
23	familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I	23	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column,
2 3 4	familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is	2 3 4	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that
2 3 4	familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the	2 3 4	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002
2 3 4	familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.	2 3 4	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document?
2 3 4 5 6 7	familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. And I'll move	2 3 4 5 6 7	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. And I'll move on to the next part of the chart, Clause B.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the
2 3 4 5 6 7	familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. And I'll move	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the exhibit in this arbitration known as R-10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the exhibit in this arbitration known as R-10. Could someone please remind me where R-10 or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the exhibit in this arbitration known as R-10. Could someone please remind me where R-10 or its Claimant number equivalent might be in this volume
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the exhibit in this arbitration known as R-10. Could someone please remind me where R-10 or its Claimant number equivalent might be in this volume so I can show the Witness?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the exhibit in this arbitration known as R-10. Could someone please remind me where R-10 or its Claimant number equivalent might be in this volume so I can show the Witness? Perhaps, to expedite this matter, if someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the exhibit in this arbitration known as R-10. Could someone please remind me where R-10 or its Claimant number equivalent might be in this volume so I can show the Witness? Perhaps, to expedite this matter, if someone has a copy of that document, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the exhibit in this arbitration known as R-10. Could someone please remind me where R-10 or its Claimant number equivalent might be in this volume so I can show the Witness? Perhaps, to expedite this matter, if someone has a copy of that document, which is Respondent's R-10, and I forget what it is on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Thank you. And I'll move on to the next part of the chart, Clause B. Were you present when I asked questions of Mr. Piedra? THE WITNESS: Yes. Not all the time. I had to leave the room for a few seconds, but I was here most of the time. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you recall what I asked him about certain documents, about expropriation priorities? THE WITNESS: Yes. Yeah. It's an expropriation strategy. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Okay. Can you explain to me your understanding of what this strategy is</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the exhibit in this arbitration known as R-10. Could someone please remind me where R-10 or its Claimant number equivalent might be in this volume so I can show the Witness? Perhaps, to expedite this matter, if someone has a copy of that document, which is Respondent's R-10, and I forget what it is on Claimants' side. If someone could just walk that over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>familiar with the manual. This is not an excuse, but I have been in charge in this deposition for a short time, and becauseand because of the leatherbacks, I have not been following the suspensionand this is managed, actually, by the conservation area and the regional offices.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this and should be incorporated in the strategy is what is missing. It's not been concluded yet. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: On the right-hand column, there's a reference to a document. Is that Document R-10 about which I asked Mr. Piedra, the 2002 technical prioritization document? THE WITNESS: I apologize. I don't see a reference to Document R-10. Are you talking about the right-hand side? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: There is no reference to Document R-10. I apologize. I'm trying to connect the document described on the right-hand side to the exhibit in this arbitration known as R-10. Could someone please remind me where R-10 or its Claimant number equivalent might be in this volume so I can show the Witness? Perhaps, to expedite this matter, if someone has a copy of that document, which is Respondent's R-10, and I forget what it is on Claimants' side. If someone could just walk that over

Sheet	37		
	623		625
01:37:37 1	Is that the document referred to in the		complete minutes of the relevant part of discussion on
2	right-hand column? Do you know?	2	the presentation by Deputy Fournier?
3	THE WITNESS: This is the strategy, the	3	So, I know that mythat the minutes are
4	expropriation strategy.	4	longer, the minutes of the discussion are longer, but
5	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Did I correctly	5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
6	understand you to tell me just a few minutes ago that,	6	discussions that are mentioned at the beginning, what
7	the portion of the action described in the left side,	7	Deputy Fournier says is everything regarding the
8	Clause B, relating to financial and legal nature,	8	subject that he has introducing; that is, the
9	including legal status of land titles, is still to be	9	modification that he is introducing?
10	completed, so the portion of the advice from	10	THE WITNESS: Yes. This is everything that
11	Comptroller General relating to that subject matter is	11	has been discussed regarding the expression "seaward."
12	not yet fulfilled?	12	(Pause.)
13	THE WITNESS: Correct. If we need to add the	13	ARBITRATOR VINUESA: You have to wait a
14	legal part, well, that part is missing, obviously.	14	little bit to answer so that the interpretation is
15	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: And does that legal part		completed.
16	1 1		I am going to read what Deputy Fournier
17	arbitration?		saysor Deputy Fournier Origgi says, and then I'm
18	THE WITNESS: I understand so. I understand		going to ask a question, a question from a lawyer who
	that that's the case.	-	has read this.
20	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Mr. Jurado, thank you		So, Deputy Fournier Origgi says to support
	very much for your patience with me.		the justification isand I am reading the text
22	No additional questions.	22	directly. Studying the original text, I think that
	624		626
01.29.15 1	624 PRESIDENT RETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl	01.42.23 1	626 they coverto comply with the requirements for this
01:39:15 1	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl		they coverto comply with the requirements for this
	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa.	2	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should
23	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning,	2 3	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's
23	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But	2 3 4	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was
23	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder	2 3 4 5	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters
23	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English.	2 3 4 5	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from
2 3 4 5 6 7	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should
23	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes of Session 004 that you had today in your hand. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or justifications or grounds for the introduction of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes of Session 004 that you had today in your hand. It was hidden in the large binder on this side,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or justifications or grounds for the introduction of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes of Session 004 that you had today in your hand. It was hidden in the large binder on this side, Exhibit C-1r.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or justifications or grounds for the introduction of those amendments, that would appear to be so substantial because on the following page, it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes of Session 004 that you had today in your hand. It was hidden in the large binder on this side, Exhibit C-1r. THE WITNESS: It was in the sleeve. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Inside the sleeve in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or justifications or grounds for the introduction of those amendments, that would appear to be so substantial because on the following page, it is approved without further discussion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes of Session 004 that you had today in your hand. It was hidden in the large binder on this side, Exhibit C-1r. THE WITNESS: It was in the sleeve.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or justifications or grounds for the introduction of those amendments, that would appear to be so substantial because on the following page, it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes of Session 004 that you had today in your hand. It was hidden in the large binder on this side, Exhibit C-1r. THE WITNESS: It was in the sleeve. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Inside the sleeve in the big binder, the minutes of Session 004, Exhibit C-1r. It was just loose. It was a loose copy inside the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or justifications or grounds for the introduction of those amendments, that would appear to be so substantial because on the following page, it is approved without further discussion. So, my question is, if you became aware or if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes of Session 004 that you had today in your hand. It was hidden in the large binder on this side, Exhibit C-1r. THE WITNESS: It was in the sleeve. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Inside the sleeve in the big binder, the minutes of Session 004, Exhibit C-1r. It was just loose. It was a loose copy inside the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or justifications or grounds for the introduction of those amendments, that would appear to be so substantial because on the following page, it is approved without further discussion. So, my question is, if you became aware or if there were other technical allegations or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes of Session 004 that you had today in your hand. It was hidden in the large binder on this side, Exhibit C-1r. THE WITNESS: It was in the sleeve. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Inside the sleeve in the big binder, the minutes of Session 004, Exhibit C-1r. It was just loose. It was a loose copy inside the sleeve of the large binder. It's the minutes of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or justifications or grounds for the introduction of those amendments, that would appear to be so substantial because on the following page, it is approved without further discussion. So, my question is, if you became aware or if there were other technical allegations or justifications for this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Questions from Raúl Vinuesa. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Good morning, Mr. Jurado. Fortunately, I can speak directly. But you will hear an Argentinian that sometimes is harder than understanding English. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: It was not a joke. (Laughter.) ARBITRATOR VINUESA: As a lawyer, I would like you to explain two things regarding the minutes of Session 004 that you had today in your hand. It was hidden in the large binder on this side, Exhibit C-1r. THE WITNESS: It was in the sleeve. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Inside the sleeve in the big binder, the minutes of Session 004, Exhibit C-1r. It was just loose. It was a loose copy inside the sleeve of the large binder. It's the minutes of Session 004, Exhibit C-1r, and it's eight pages long.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they coverto comply with the requirements for this type of park, particularly the fact that it should have been a marine park because this is what's customary in this case; however, the "marine" word was not included. When the Park was defined, 125 meters is mentioned with an imaginary line, 125 meters from high tide, from mean andmean high tide. This should be on those too as "seaward," and I think this is clarified like this. Do you remember having done an analysis when you were developing your Opinion, and if, in addition to this, there are other technical allegations or justifications or grounds for the introduction of those amendments, that would appear to be so substantial because on the following page, it is approved without further discussion. So, my question is, if you became aware or if there were other technical allegations or justifications for this? From what I read, from what I could read and

Sheet	38		
	627		629
01:43:40 1	read.	01:46:51 1	these consultations and provide an interpretation, at
2	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Excuse me.		least in the administrative area. That is the meaning
3	(Overlapping interpretation.)		of the law for their application or implementation by
4	THE WITNESS: So, from the research I did in		Government agencies.
5	the file, I did not find any Technical Report	5	And I believe individuals would understand
6	supporting that motion, nor any other discussion	6	
7	throughout the legislative process regarding that	7	not clear, but once the Procuraduría has issued its
8	term. The only justification in the whole file to	8	view and it's being published, well, there is no
9	introduce the term "seaward" is the paragraph that he	9	longer confusion because this is an authoritythis an
10	had just read.	10	
11	ARBITRATOR VINUESA: Those are all my	11	
	questions. Thank you.		arethe considerations or whatever decisions made by
13	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Jurado, I just have		the Minister in applying that law.
	a number of brief questions. You won't require any	13	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'll come back to one
	documents to answer the questions. They are simply an		aspect that you just touched upon in just a moment,
	endeavor on my part to clarify one or two points.		but we'd just like to clarify further because we have
	Most of them relate to your 2004-2005 interpretations.		
17	You began, I think, your testimony in	17 18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			•
	response to questions indicating that there was an		reference to "seaward," but we have coordinates which
	uncertainty in the 1995 Law; is that correct?	20	1 7 5
	THE WITNESS: Yes. There was uncertainty		the question.
44	regarding the definition of the boundaries of the Park	22	So, we have a period of 10 years in which
1	628		630
01.45.16 1	628	01.48.00 1	630 there is uncertainty. That's correct isn't it?
01:45:16 1	because of the way that article first was drafted.	01:48:00 1	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it?
2	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you,	2	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the
23	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005,	2 3	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted
2 3 4	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is	2 3 4	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted
2 3 4	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest	2 3 4	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park
2 3 4	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private	2 3 4	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland.
2 3 4 5 6 7	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to	2 3 4	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence
2 3 4	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are	2 3 4	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an	2 3 4	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there is confusion regarding the boundaries of the Park, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. It must come from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there is confusion regarding the boundaries of the Park, and precisely in order to increase the certainty vis-à-vis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. It must come from the Minister.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there is confusion regarding the boundaries of the Park, and precisely in order to increase the certainty vis-à-vis third parties or third-party individuals, the Minister	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. It must come from the Minister. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you take the view
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there is confusion regarding the boundaries of the Park, and precisely in order to increase the certainty vis-à-vis third parties or third-party individuals, the Minister requests a legal opinion from the Procuraduría because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. It must come from the Minister. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you take the view that a private citizen reading the law and seeing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there is confusion regarding the boundaries of the Park, and precisely in order to increase the certainty vis-à-vis third parties or third-party individuals, the Minister requests a legal opinion from the Procuraduría because that gave them a certain degree of authority in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. It must come from the Minister. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you take the view that a private citizen reading the law and seeing the language of "seaward" would probably not make their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there is confusion regarding the boundaries of the Park, and precisely in order to increase the certainty vis-à-vis third parties or third-party individuals, the Minister requests a legal opinion from the Procuraduría because that gave them a certain degree of authority in the interpretation it was providing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. It must come from the Minister. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you take the view that a private citizen reading the law and seeing the language of "seaward" would probably not make their own assessment by reference to technical geographic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there is confusion regarding the boundaries of the Park, and precisely in order to increase the certainty vis-à-vis third parties or third-party individuals, the Minister requests a legal opinion from the Procuraduría because that gave them a certain degree of authority in the interpretation it was providing. The Ministry itself can interpret what it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. It must come from the Minister. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you take the view that a private citizen reading the law and seeing the language of "seaward" would probably not make their own assessment by reference to technical geographic coordinates? So, my question to you is, do you think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there is confusion regarding the boundaries of the Park, and precisely in order to increase the certainty vis-à-vis third parties or third-party individuals, the Minister requests a legal opinion from the Procuraduría because that gave them a certain degree of authority in the interpretation it was providing. The Ministry itself can interpret what it understands as the Park boundaries, but the opinion by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. It must come from the Minister. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you take the view that a private citizen reading the law and seeing the language of "seaward" would probably not make their own assessment by reference to technical geographic coordinates? So, my question to you is, do you think that there was uncertainty on the face of the law for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	because of the way that article first was drafted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So, my question to you, as a lawyer giving the opinions, then, in 2004-2005, rather than in respect of your current position, is what is the effect when there is a manifest uncertainty on the face of the law for private citizens? Can they choose which interpretation to adopt? What guidance do they have, if they are reading the law and they appreciate that there is an uncertainty? THE WITNESS: I think that in a situation like that, an individual should understand that there is confusion regarding the boundaries of the Park, and precisely in order to increase the certainty vis-à-vis third parties or third-party individuals, the Minister requests a legal opinion from the Procuraduría because that gave them a certain degree of authority in the interpretation it was providing. The Ministry itself can interpret what it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there is uncertainty. That's correct, isn't it? THE WITNESS: There is uncertainty in the letter of the law, but the Administration always acted consistently. The Government always acted consistently, based on the understanding that the Park comprised 120 meters inland. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: We have evidence already in the record about the consistency or otherwise of the Government action. Private citizens are not in a position to request a clarification of the law from you. That could only have come from the Minister; is that correct? THE WITNESS: Correct. It must come from the Minister. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Would you take the view that a private citizen reading the law and seeing the language of "seaward" would probably not make their own assessment by reference to technical geographic coordinates? So, my question to you is, do you think that there was uncertainty on the face of the law for

Sheet	39		
5110000	631		633
01:49:25 1	Procuraduría? Yes, but after that, there is no	01:52:12 1	THE WITNESS: The Procuraduría issues
	uncertainty. Not even for private citizens, because	2	strictly legal interpretations. It could not solve
3	the private citizens have access to the legal	3	specific cases. It interprets the law only. I then
4	information system, and there's a direct reference to	4	take into account who were the owners, whether there
5	the Procuraduría's opinions.	5	were any landowners or not. Those are considerations
6	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'll come back to the	6	that, in principle, are not taken into account in
7	access to the Procuraduría's opinion in just a moment,	7	consultations because you give an objective opinion on
8	but let me just clarify. I'm not sure that I	8	the law, regardless of the specific circumstances or
9	understood.	9	consequences of the implementation of the law. That's
10	Before your first opinion in 2004, would you	10	the Procuraduría's role.
	take the view that for a laypersonso neither a	11	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: So the issue of the
12	geographer, nor a lawyerthat the law was clear or	12	
13	unclear?	13	• • • • •
14	THE WITNESS: Reading of article first,	14	THE WITNESS: In this case, it would be the
	because that's the basis for the consultation and		Minister who does the consultation, because the
	interpretation, obviously there was no clarity	16	
17	regarding the boundaries. That's why the consultation	17	· · · · ·
18	was done in order to clarify that point.	18	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: You gave evidence about
19	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: There was no clarity as	-	the publication of your Opinion. Was the publication
	regards the boundaries. We've heard evidence to that	20	
	effect. I'm just wondering from the perspective to	21	
	try and put yourself in the position of a layperson,		responsibility of the requesting Ministry?
	or and put fourbour in the position of a rapportion,		roppondidition of one requesting miniber.
	632		634
01:50:36 1		01:53:33 1	
	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide,		THE WITNESS: It is published automatically.
2	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic		
23	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide,	2 3	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published,
2 3 4	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were
2 3 4	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published.
2 3 4	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published,
2 3 4	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates?	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews
2 3 4 5 6 7	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision.
2 3 4 5 6 7	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But if I read the law, as in its entirety, I, as a private	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But if I read the law, as in its entirety, I, as a private citizen, I could conclude that there is a problem with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Are you aware of whether any special efforts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But if I read the law, as in its entirety, I, as a private citizen, I could conclude that there is a problem with that law and the boundaries and that that term	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Are you aware of whether any special efforts were made to draw your Opinion to the attention of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But if I read the law, as in its entirety, I, as a private citizen, I could conclude that there is a problem with that law and the boundaries and that that term "seaward" may not be correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Are you aware of whether any special efforts were made to draw your Opinion to the attention of people who may be especially affected, or was it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But if I read the law, as in its entirety, I, as a private citizen, I could conclude that there is a problem with that law and the boundaries and that that term "seaward" may not be correct. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. When it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Are you aware of whether any special efforts were made to draw your Opinion to the attention of people who may be especially affected, or was it simply a question of publication of your Opinion? THE WITNESS: I don't know. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But if I read the law, as in its entirety, I, as a private citizen, I could conclude that there is a problem with that law and the boundaries and that that term "seaward" may not be correct. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. When it came time for you to consider your Opinion in 2004 and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Are you aware of whether any special efforts were made to draw your Opinion to the attention of people who may be especially affected, or was it simply a question of publication of your Opinion? THE WITNESS: I don't know. The Procuraduría's role would not have been that. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But if I read the law, as in its entirety, I, as a private citizen, I could conclude that there is a problem with that law and the boundaries and that that term "seaward" may not be correct. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. When it came time for you to consider your Opinion in 2004 and then subsequently in the documents that were provided	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Are you aware of whether any special efforts were made to draw your Opinion to the attention of people who may be especially affected, or was it simply a question of publication of your Opinion? THE WITNESS: I don't know. The Procuraduría's role would not have been that. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But if I read the law, as in its entirety, I, as a private citizen, I could conclude that there is a problem with that law and the boundaries and that that term "seaward" may not be correct. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. When it came time for you to consider your Opinion in 2004 and then subsequently in the documents that were provided to you or other documents that you might have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Are you aware of whether any special efforts were made to draw your Opinion to the attention of people who may be especially affected, or was it simply a question of publication of your Opinion? THE WITNESS: I don't know. The Procuraduría's role would not have been that. The Procuraduría issues an opinion and makes it publicly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Are you aware of whether any special efforts were made to draw your Opinion to the attention of people who may be especially affected, or was it simply a question of publication of your Opinion? THE WITNESS: I don't know. The Procuraduría's role would not have been that. The Procuraduría issues an opinion and makes it publicly available, and that's where the role of the Procuraduría ends, and it is communicated to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	if they see the word "seaward," would that provide, did you think, sufficient clarity about the geographic extent, the trajectory of the area, which would have meant that they wouldn't have taken out their calculating devices to look at the geographic coordinates? THE WITNESS: If I read the text of the law in its entirety, I would have doubts, and I could conclude that there is an error in article first. If I read only article first, that's not the case. But if I read the law, as in its entirety, I, as a private citizen, I could conclude that there is a problem with that law and the boundaries and that that term "seaward" may not be correct. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. When it came time for you to consider your Opinion in 2004 and then subsequently in the documents that were provided to you or other documents that you might have consulted, was this a strictly legal interpretation, or would you also have had in front of you information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: It is published automatically. The legal information system, where it is published, where all Procuraduría's opinions are published, were all current legislation in Costa Rica, is published, and all the Court decisions, is where it's published. So, I gave an opinion, the Procurador General reviews it and approves it because it is not just my decision. I actually do a draft, and the Procurador General gives the final green light, and it is sent to the system. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Are you aware of whether any special efforts were made to draw your Opinion to the attention of people who may be especially affected, or was it simply a question of publication of your Opinion? THE WITNESS: I don't know. The Procuraduría's role would not have been that. The Procuraduría issues an opinion and makes it publicly available, and that's where the role of the Procuraduría ends, and it is communicated to the

Sheet	40		
	635		637
	this. As a matter of Costa Rican Law, is it possible	01:57:58 1	1 5 5
	for your Opinion or such opinions, in general, to be	2	study on the lawfulness of the titles?
3	challenged by way of judicial review or in any other	3	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Yes.
4	way?	4	THE WITNESS: I understand that they are
5	THE WITNESS: Yes, of course. My decision is	5	included.
6	actually an administrative act that can be challenged	6	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Do youI mean, that
	because it may be unlawful before a regular court. In	7	study, as I understand from your evidence, has been
8	fact, at some point, it wasit has been challenged,	8	going on now for some years. Is it within your
9	and the Court did not find any unlawfulness in my	9	knowledge when that study is likely to report?
10	opinion. It can be challenged before the	10	THE WITNESS: I hope it will be ready
11	Constitutional Court. I don't know whether it was or	11	sometime this year, as soon as possible.
12	not, but the Constitutional Courtthe Constitutional	12	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: But your expectation is
13	Chamber, which is part of the Supreme Court, studied	13	that it will report during the course of this year?
	the lawfulness of this opinion when it responded to an		THE WITNESS: That's what I hope, but I
	unconstitutionality challenge. But, of course, it's		cannot assure you that that will be the case because
	possible to challenge, to challenge it and to void it		SINAC hired an external consultant to do this study.
	if it is illegal.	17	
18	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And the judgment to the		would expect that report to be a decision-making
	constitutional code to which you just referred, am I		report on the question of title?
	correct in remembering that that was the judgment or	-	THE WITNESS: Yes. That would be a starting
	one of the judgments in 2008?		point. We would take it as a starting point, and then
22	THE WITNESS: I don't know if it is the 2008	22	we should really go in depth to see if there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	636 Decision that was quoted here, but there are others. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: I am asking if it refers to the amparo, the amparo action or the real interpretation. THE WITNESS: I know that this was discussed in several decisions, but I remember one in which a regulatory plan for this area was challenged, and that regulatory plan discussed the Park boundaries and reached a similar conclusion that I had reached, not on the same grounds, but it reached a similar conclusion. And so in that analysis, my opinion is quoted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Just a footnote to counsel on both sides. I think it would be helpful if our attention could be drawn to specificallyto that judgment, just to clarify. Dr. Jurado, I just have one other question which relates to some other issues that you already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	638 enough legal grounds. As I said earlier, in a case like this, the burden of the State is upon the State. It has to show the unlawfulness of its titles, and you have to be very sure that the registration is tainted so badly that it merits a judicial proceeding. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Jurado, thank you very much, indeed. Thank you for taking the time to assist us in illuminating these complex issues. To counsel on both sides, before we adjourn for the lunch break, I'd just like to have a sidebar with you both so that we can, before we adjourn, consider how to proceed during the course of the afternoon. So, can we just have a brief recess, please. (Comments off microphone.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Yes. Apologies. Dr. Jurado, you're excused. Thank you very much for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Decision that was quoted here, but there are others. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: I am asking if it refers to the amparo, the amparo action or the real interpretation. THE WITNESS: I know that this was discussed in several decisions, but I remember one in which a regulatory plan for this area was challenged, and that regulatory plan discussed the Park boundaries and reached a similar conclusion that I had reached, not on the same grounds, but it reached a similar conclusion. And so in that analysis, my opinion is quoted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Just a footnote to counsel on both sides. I think it would be helpful if our attention could be drawn to specificallyto that judgment, just to clarify.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	638 enough legal grounds. As I said earlier, in a case like this, the burden of the State is upon the State. It has to show the unlawfulness of its titles, and you have to be very sure that the registration is tainted so badly that it merits a judicial proceeding. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Jurado, thank you very much, indeed. Thank you for taking the time to assist us in illuminating these complex issues. To counsel on both sides, before we adjourn for the lunch break, I'd just like to have a sidebar with you both so that we can, before we adjourn, consider how to proceed during the course of the afternoon. So, can we just have a brief recess, please. (Comments off microphone.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Yes. Apologies.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Decision that was quoted here, but there are others. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: I am asking if it refers to the amparo, the amparo action or the real interpretation. THE WITNESS: I know that this was discussed in several decisions, but I remember one in which a regulatory plan for this area was challenged, and that regulatory plan discussed the Park boundaries and reached a similar conclusion that I had reached, not on the same grounds, but it reached a similar conclusion. And so in that analysis, my opinion is quoted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Just a footnote to counsel on both sides. I think it would be helpful if our attention could be drawn to specificallyto that judgment, just to clarify. Dr. Jurado, I just have one other question which relates to some other issues that you already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	638 enough legal grounds. As I said earlier, in a case like this, the burden of the State is upon the State. It has to show the unlawfulness of its titles, and you have to be very sure that the registration is tainted so badly that it merits a judicial proceeding. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Jurado, thank you very much, indeed. Thank you for taking the time to assist us in illuminating these complex issues. To counsel on both sides, before we adjourn for the lunch break, I'd just like to have a sidebar with you both so that we can, before we adjourn, consider how to proceed during the course of the afternoon. So, can we just have a brief recess, please. (Comments off microphone.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Yes. Apologies. Dr. Jurado, you're excused. Thank you very much for your testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Decision that was quoted here, but there are others. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: I am asking if it refers to the amparo, the amparo action or the real interpretation. THE WITNESS: I know that this was discussed in several decisions, but I remember one in which a regulatory plan for this area was challenged, and that regulatory plan discussed the Park boundaries and reached a similar conclusion that I had reached, not on the same grounds, but it reached a similar conclusion. And so in that analysis, my opinion is quoted. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Just a footnote to counsel on both sides. I think it would be helpful if our attention could be drawn to specificallyto that judgment, just to clarify. Dr. Jurado, I just have one other question which relates to some other issues that you already testified about going to the SINAC study in respect of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	638 enough legal grounds. As I said earlier, in a case like this, the burden of the State is upon the State. It has to show the unlawfulness of its titles, and you have to be very sure that the registration is tainted so badly that it merits a judicial proceeding. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Jurado, thank you very much, indeed. Thank you for taking the time to assist us in illuminating these complex issues. To counsel on both sides, before we adjourn for the lunch break, I'd just like to have a sidebar with you both so that we can, before we adjourn, consider how to proceed during the course of the afternoon. So, can we just have a brief recess, please. (Comments off microphone.) PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Yes. Apologies. Dr. Jurado, you're excused. Thank you very much for your testimony. THE WITNESS: Gracias.

Sheet	41 639		641
02.01.30 1	long time, and it's not only the people who are	03.31.26 1	Statement.
	putting the questions and answering the questions, but		Q. Is that Statement based on your personal
	also the interpreters and others who, I think, are	-	knowledge and experience?
	struggling with the length of the day. We're going to		A. Yes, it is.
	adjourn now until 3:30, and we'll recommence then.	5	Q. Are there any corrections that you would like
	So, thank you very much.	6	
7	(Whereupon, at 2:01 p.m., the hearing	7	A. I basically want to specify three points. At
8	was adjourned until 3:30 p.m., the same day.)		Paragraph 47, in the second sentence, the words, "the
9		9	judge requests," should not there be. It should say:
10		10	
11			price, the State should makeshould transfer the
12		12	
13			That's because on some occasions the judge
14			asks for the transfer, and other times it does nothe
15		15	
16 17		16	Second, I wouldmy correction goes to Footnote 93 where it cited Article 693 of the Civil
17			Code. But it should be 693 of the Code of Civil
10			Procedure of Costa Rica.
20		20	
21		-	last page, where there's a summary of the status of
22			judicial expropriation proceedings. In the first box
	640		642
1	AFTERNOON SESSION	03.33.05 1	on Lot A, by error, it said it began in 2017. Well,
2	GEORGINA CHAVES, RESPONDENT'S WITNESS, CALLED		it should say "2007." That's it basically.
3	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Ms. Chaves, welcome.	3	
4	You have a witness declaration in front of	4	MS. McCANDLESS: And for the record, the
5	you. I would be grateful if you could read that into	5	
6		J	Civil Procedure Code is at Exhibit R-002.
	the record, please.	6	Civil Procedure Code is at Exhibit R-002. BY MS. McCANDLESS:
7	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir.	6 7	BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working?
7 8	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience	6 7 8	BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República
9	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and	6 7 8 9	BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica.
9 10	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.	6 7 8 9 10	BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position?
9 10 11	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much.	6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador.
9 10 11 12	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. Respondents.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador. Q. For how long have you held this position?
9 10 11 12 13	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. Respondents. MS. McCANDLESS: We're going to pass out some	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador. Q. For how long have you held this position? A. Since 2004.
9 10 11 12 13 14	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. Respondents. MS. McCANDLESS: We're going to pass out some binders right now, and then I'll ask you a few	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador. Q. For how long have you held this position? A. Since 2004. Q. Could you please describe the work that you
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. Respondents. MS. McCANDLESS: We're going to pass out some binders right now, and then I'll ask you a few questions, Ms. Chaves.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador. Q. For how long have you held this position? A. Since 2004. Q. Could you please describe the work that you do in the office of the Procuraduría?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. Respondents. MS. McCANDLESS: We're going to pass out some binders right now, and then I'll ask you a few questions, Ms. Chaves. DIRECT EXAMINATION	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador. Q. For how long have you held this position? A. Since 2004. Q. Could you please describe the work that you do in the office of the Procuraduría? A. We are the attorneys for the State. In my
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. Respondents. MS. McCANDLESS: We're going to pass out some binders right now, and then I'll ask you a few questions, Ms. Chaves. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador. Q. For how long have you held this position? A. Since 2004. Q. Could you please describe the work that you do in the office of the Procuraduría? A. We are the attorneys for the State. In my case, I represent the State in proceedings either
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. Respondents. MS. McCANDLESS: We're going to pass out some binders right now, and then I'll ask you a few questions, Ms. Chaves. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look behind Tab 1 in the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador. Q. For how long have you held this position? A. Since 2004. Q. Could you please describe the work that you do in the office of the Procuraduría? A. We are the attorneys for the State. In my case, I represent the State in proceedings either brought by the State against third persons or in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. Respondents. MS. McCANDLESS: We're going to pass out some binders right now, and then I'll ask you a few questions, Ms. Chaves. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador. Q. For how long have you held this position? A. Since 2004. Q. Could you please describe the work that you do in the office of the Procuraduría? A. We are the attorneys for the State. In my case, I represent the State in proceedings either brought by the State against third persons or in proceedings that are brought by third persons against
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE DEPONENT: Yes, sir. I hereby declare upon my honor and conscience that I will tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. Respondents. MS. McCANDLESS: We're going to pass out some binders right now, and then I'll ask you a few questions, Ms. Chaves. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Could you please look behind Tab 1 in the binder in front of you.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 BY MS. McCANDLESS: Q. Where are you currently working? A. At the Procuraduría General de la República of Costa Rica. Q. What is your current position? A. I am a Deputy Procurador. Q. For how long have you held this position? A. Since 2004. Q. Could you please describe the work that you do in the office of the Procuraduría? A. We are the attorneys for the State. In my case, I represent the State in proceedings either brought by the State against third persons or in proceedings that are brought by third persons against

Sheet	42	1	
bilece	643		645
03:34:20 1	A. Yes. I have an undergraduate degree in law	03:37:01 1	Q. Were you the lawyer in charge of all the
	from the University of Costa Rica, a specialization in		judicial proceedings of the Lots in this case?
3	public law from that same university, University of	3	A. I've been the legal representative in only
4	Costa Rica, a master's degree in law from McGill	4	
5	University in Montreal, Canada. And I've also had	5	during a part of the proceeding, not the entire
6	other studies, various studies in the field of law.	6	proceeding.
7	Q. Could you please explain briefly the judicial	7	Q. And do you recall which ones you have
8	stage of the expropriation proceedings in Costa Rica?	8	overseen?
9	A. Yes. Initially there's a Declaration of	9	A. Let me see. I have here, yes, A40, B3, B4,
10	Public Interest and an administrative appraisal is	10	
	carried out which sets the fair market price of the	10	Q. Have you reviewed the judicial files for the
11	good or property. And if there's an objection by the		other proceedings?
13	property owner against that appraisal, then one moves	13	
	on to the judicial phase.		
14	First an Expropriation Decree is issued. It	14	arbitration proceeding, basically.
			Q. Have there been any updates since you wrote
	is put out by the executive, specifically the Ministry		your last Witness Statement?
	of Environment and Energy, and the money of the	17	, , , ,
18	administrative appraisal is deposited in the court's	18	5
	account. And this is it is the Procuraduría		On B5 there's a firm judgment. And in B7 there is a
	General that establishes the lawsuit and files it		judgment, but it was appealed by the Procuraduría
	before the Court for Contentious Administrative		General, and these are as a judgment on compensation.
44	Affairs. That begins the judicial process.	22	Q. And one final question. Could you please
	511		6//6
03.25.40 1	644 The judicial process entails evalusively a	02.28.28 1	646 summarize the current status of the properties at
03:35:40 1	The judicial process entails exclusively a		summarize the current status of the properties at
	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This	2	summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been
23	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right		summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings?
2 3 4	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose	2 3 4	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine</pre>
2 3 4	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal.	2 3 4 5	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm</pre>
2 3 4	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a	2 3 4	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is	2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down. While the law establishes that the value of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments are in process.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down. While the law establishes that the value of the property can be no less than the administrative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments are in process. So, this would be a general overview.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down. While the law establishes that the value of the property can be no less than the administrative appraisal, nor any greater than the amount of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments are in process. So, this would be a general overview. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you very much. I have</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down. While the law establishes that the value of the property can be no less than the administrative appraisal, nor any greater than the amount of the judicial appraisal or no greater than the highest of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments are in process. So, this would be a general overview. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you very much. I have no further questions.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down. While the law establishes that the value of the property can be no less than the administrative appraisal, nor any greater than the amount of the judicial appraisal or no greater than the highest of the two judicial appraisals, if there were two. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments are in process. So, this would be a general overview. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you very much. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down. While the law establishes that the value of the property can be no less than the administrative appraisal, nor any greater than the amount of the judicial appraisal or no greater than the highest of the two judicial appraisals, if there were two. And one can appeal this decision.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments are in process. So, this would be a general overview. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you very much. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Cicchetti.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down. While the law establishes that the value of the property can be no less than the administrative appraisal, nor any greater than the amount of the judicial appraisal or no greater than the highest of the two judicial appraisals, if there were two. And one can appeal this decision. Q. What happens if an Expropriation Decree has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments are in process. So, this would be a general overview. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you very much. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Cicchetti. MS. CICCHETTI: Thank you, Mr. President.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down. While the law establishes that the value of the property can be no less than the administrative appraisal, nor any greater than the amount of the judicial appraisal or no greater than the highest of the two judicial appraisals, if there were two. And one can appeal this decision. Q. What happens if an Expropriation Decree has not been issued within a year's time of when the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments are in process. So, this would be a general overview. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you very much. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: Thank you, Mr. President. CROSS-EXAMINATION</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	The judicial process entails exclusively a review of the administrative appraisal. This proceeding respects the right of defense and the right of due process. A judicial expert is appointed whose function is to review the administrative appraisal. The Parties may also seek the appointment of a third-party expert. The Parties can present any evidence they consider relevant for determining the value of the property. Once the evidence is produced, a hearing is held with the Parties regarding all of the evidence in the file. A judgment is handed down. While the law establishes that the value of the property can be no less than the administrative appraisal, nor any greater than the amount of the judicial appraisal or no greater than the highest of the two judicial appraisals, if there were two. And one can appeal this decision. Q. What happens if an Expropriation Decree has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>summarize the current status of the properties at issue in this case that are currently in or have been through the judicial proceedings? A. Yes, ma'am. In this case, we have nine judicial proceedings. Of those, in six there's a firm judgment, two have been suspended at the request of the expropriated Party, and one is under appeal. The judgment is being appealed. Of the six in respect of which there is a firm judgment, there are two in which compensation owed the owner has already been paid in keeping with the law on expropriation, and the other four payments are in process. So, this would be a general overview. MS. McCANDLESS: Thank you very much. I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. Cicchetti. MS. CICCHETTI: Thank you, Mr. President.</pre>

Sheet	43		
Sheet			649
03:39:35 1	Cicchetti. We've been in the same room all week, but	03:42:08 1	Ministry responsible for issuing the Expropriation
	I don't think we've introduced ourselves to each		Decree; correct?
3	other. I'll be asking you a few questions on behalf	3	A. Yes. The expropriation decision, yes.
4	of Claimants this afternoon.	4	Q. And at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement,
5	MS. CICCHETTI: For the record, I'll note	5	you say, "The Court may order that the property enter
6	that the Claimants had not noticed Ms. Chaves for	6	into the State's possession if it has been more than
7	cross-examination, but since she has come all the way	7	two months since the deposit of the amount of the
8	here, we will ask her a few questions.	8	administrative appraisal."
9	BY MS. CICCHETTI:	g	Do you see that?
10	Q. I note that your Witness Statement says that	10	•
	you have worked at the Procuraduría since 2001; is	10	
12	•	11	
13	A. Yes, ma'am.	13	
14	Q. But I just noticed in your direct examination	13	
	in response to Ms. McCandless's question, you've been	14	
	in your position, current position, since 2004. Does	15	
	that mean that you were in a different position when	10	1 5
	you started with the Procuraduría in 2001?	17	
10	A. I began in 2001 as an Assistant Procuradora,	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	and I was named Deputy Procuradora in 2004.	-	dispossession on its own motion, or is it the
20	• •	20	•
	Q. And I suggest to you that when you joined the Procuraduría's office in 2001, there were very few, if	21	Procuraduría who requests possession of the property on behalf of the State?
44	PIOCULAUUILA 5 OLLICE III 2001, CHELE WELE VELY LEW, IL	44	
	648		650
03:40:48 1	648 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National	03:43:51 1	650 A. The law says that once the judicial
	any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National	03:43:51 1	A. The law says that once the judicial
	any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree?	03:43:51 1 2 3	A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin
23	<pre>any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because</pre>	2 3	A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and
23	any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree?A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was	2 3 4	A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders
23	any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree?A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries,	2 3 4	A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking
23	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't 	2 3 4	A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possessionfor the State to take possession of the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. 	2 3 4	A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possessionfor the State to take possession of the property.
23	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, 	2 3 4	A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possessionfor the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots</pre>	2 3 4	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files;</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possessionfor the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possessionfor the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct? A. Yes, the ones I reviewed were basically for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself." So, once a property owner has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct? A. Yes, the ones I reviewed were basically for this arbitration. These are records that have more</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself." So, once a property owner has been dispossessed, the owner has no rights to use and enjoy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct? A. Yes, the ones I reviewed were basically for this arbitration. These are records that have more than a thousand pages.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself." So, once a property owner has been dispossessed, the owner has no rights to use and enjoy the property, but they don't lose title to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct? A. Yes, the ones I reviewed were basically for this arbitration. These are records that have more than a thousand pages. Q. And you've also reviewed any updates since</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possessionfor the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself." So, once a property owner has been dispossessed, the owner has no rights to use and enjoy the property, but they don't lose title to the property; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct? A. Yes, the ones I reviewed were basically for this arbitration. These are records that have more than a thousand pages. Q. And you've also reviewed any updates since you filed your last Witness Statement, as you've just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself." So, once a property owner has been dispossessed, the owner has no rights to use and enjoy the property, but they don't lose title to the property; correct? A. Yes. They do not lose title, they lose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct? A. Yes, the ones I reviewed were basically for this arbitration. These are records that have more than a thousand pages. Q. And you've also reviewed any updates since you filed your last Witness Statement, as you've just indicated? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself." So, once a property owner has been dispossessed, the owner has no rights to use and enjoy the property, but they don't lose title to the property; correct? A. Yes. They do not lose title, they lose possession, use, enjoyment, so their rights are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct? A. Yes, the ones I reviewed were basically for this arbitration. These are records that have more than a thousand pages. Q. And you've also reviewed any updates since you filed your last Witness Statement, as you've just indicated? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself." So, once a property owner has been dispossessed, the owner has no rights to use and enjoy the property, but they don't lose title to the property; correct? A. Yes. They do not lose title, they lose possession, use, enjoyment, so their rights are limited. That is why, first, an administrative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct? A. Yes, the ones I reviewed were basically for this arbitration. These are records that have more than a thousand pages. Q. And you've also reviewed any updates since you filed your last Witness Statement, as you've just indicated? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself." So, once a property owner has been dispossessed, the owner has no rights to use and enjoy the property, but they don't lose title to the property; correct? A. Yes. They do not lose title, they lose possession, use, enjoyment, so their rights are limited. That is why, first, an administrative appraisal has to take place, and it must be deposited
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 any, expropriations related to the Las Baulas National Marine Park at that time. Would you agree? A. I'm not able to answer your question because at that time, if my memory serves me well, I was working with a Procuradora who only handled queries, and then it moved to litigation. So I actually don't know the answer to that question. Q. And you've given evidence in this proceeding, direct evidence, in response to a number of Lots where you are personally involved. For the Claimants' Lots and for the others, you've reviewed the files; correct? A. Yes, the ones I reviewed were basically for this arbitration. These are records that have more than a thousand pages. Q. And you've also reviewed any updates since you filed your last Witness Statement, as you've just indicated? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. The law says that once the judicial proceeding has begun, a resolution is issued to begin the process. The owner has two months to leave; and if he does not do so, the judge or the court orders that possession be taken-or sets a date for taking possession-for the State to take possession of the property. Q. And I'm still at Paragraph 4 of your Witness Statement, but now on the last sentence. And it says, "With the State taking possession of the property, the property owner loses possession of the property, but not the property itself." So, once a property owner has been dispossessed, the owner has no rights to use and enjoy the property, but they don't lose title to the property; correct? A. Yes. They do not lose title, they lose possession, use, enjoyment, so their rights are limited. That is why, first, an administrative

Sheet	44		
	651		653
03:45:25 1	Q. But a property owner who has been	03:48:36 1	
2	dispossessed of his or her property continues to have		specific situation of the owner's impact, then I need
3	obligations related to the property, such as the	3	to refer to the specific cases; right?
4	obligation to pay property taxes; correct?	4	Q. All right. Perhaps I can just ask it as a
5	A. Yes. It's my understanding that the answer	5	general question: Is it or is it not possible that
6	to that would be, yes.	6	the date of dispossession can change?
7	Q. And is it possible that the date of	7	A. I already answered that question.
8	dispossession changes in some of the proceedings?	8	Q. In terms of the overall judicial
9	A. It happened that all of the B Lots were	9	expropriation process, dispossession is not the final
10	processed by a lawyer who challenged all of the		step, is it?
	resolutions to take possession. In those cases, a		A. No, it's one of the first steps. As I
	motion to overturn or reconsider was brought.		already explained, the judicial process has begun.
13	The motion was rejected by the judge of first		The owner has two months to evict or, rather, to
	instance, so then appeals were filed due to failure to	14	
	admit and due to the effects of the remedies. In the		appraisal has been deposited, then the judge can put
	resolution of the judge, it was indicated that the		the State in possession of the property.
	taking of possession would have effect as of the	17	
	moment that these appeals were resolved.		discuss in your Witness Statements, Lots A40, SPG2,
19	Now, if I'm not mistaken, it occurred in only		B3, B6, and B8, your Witness Statements say that the
-	one of those casesif I'm not mistaken. I'd have to		judicial proceeding has been completed. What do you
	review the documents. And I'm not certain that it's		say is the final step in the judicial expropriation
	in the cases of this proceeding because I handle other		process?
			•
02.47.12.1	652	02.50.45 1	654
	judicial proceedings related to expropriations as		A. Well, in general terms, title can be
	judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.		A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the
23	judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well. If you have any document to show me, then I		A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation.
23	judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well. If you have any document to show me, then I can take a look and give you a response with greater	2 3 4	A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation.Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when
23	judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well. If you have any document to show me, then I can take a look and give you a response with greater certainty.	2 3 4 5	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling
23	judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well. If you have any document to show me, then I can take a look and give you a response with greater certainty. Q. Thank you.	2 3 4 5	A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation.Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled?
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in order-well, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the property. Q. Moving to a different topic. This is just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the property. Q. Moving to a different topic. This is just a point of clarification for me, if you don't mind,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the property. Q. Moving to a different topic. This is just a point of clarification for me, if you don't mind, Ms. Chaves.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the property. Q. Moving to a different topic. This is just a point of clarification for me, if you don't mind, Ms. Chaves. If we look at your Witness Statement at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the property. Q. Moving to a different topic. This is just a point of clarification for me, if you don't mind, Ms. Chaves. If we look at your Witness Statement at Paragraphs 3, 5, and 10, there's a slight difference
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the property. Q. Moving to a different topic. This is just a point of clarification for me, if you don't mind, Ms. Chaves. If we look at your Witness Statement at Paragraphs 3, 5, and 10, there's a slight difference between the English translation and the Spanish
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the property. Q. Moving to a different topic. This is just a point of clarification for me, if you don't mind, Ms. Chaves. If we look at your Witness Statement at Paragraphs 3, 5, and 10, there's a slight difference between the English translation and the Spanish original. And I just want to confirm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>judicial proceedings related to expropriations as well.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Well, in general terms, title can be transferred when there is a firm judgment on the amount of compensation. Q. Ms. Chaves, you were in the room earlier when we were talking about the possibility of annulling title. What happens if title is annulled? A. In these cases, as far as I know, there is no process of nullity being pursued against these owners. Rather, what you have is an expropriation proceeding established by the State because of its police powers, because there's a National Park, in orderwell, what is at issue is only and exclusively the value of the property. Q. Moving to a different topic. This is just a point of clarification for me, if you don't mind, Ms. Chaves. If we look at your Witness Statement at Paragraphs 3, 5, and 10, there's a slight difference between the English translation and the Spanish

		i	
Sheet	4.5 655		657
02.52.42 1	appears that the Spanish version consistently uses the	03:56:34 1	A. The administrative appraisal is done by the
	term "justo apraisio." I just wanted to confirm	00.00.01 1	General Office of Tax Revenue, which isit's a
	whether you meant that term to have the same meaning	2	department that is devoted to appraisals. It's the
J	throughout your Witness Statement.	J	• ••
4	• •	4	value that is establishedthe value of the property
5	A. Yes. The law on expropriation speaks of the	5	as established administratively.
6	fair value or fair price by "lo justo apraisio" or	6	Q. And then if the owner opposes or objects to
1	"justo apraisio."	1	that appraisal, then it moves over to the judicial
8	Q. And you explained in your Witness Statement	8	process. And you've explained that through that
9	that value is determined in the expropriation process	9	process there are a number of appraisals where a judge
10	through a series of valuations; correct?	10	determines fair value.
11	A. No. I said that, first of all, an	11	Would you agree with me that this is an
12	administrative appraisal is performed. In this	12	adversarial process?
13	administrative appraisal a determination is made of	13	A. Yes. Once the Expropriation Decree has been
14	the fair price in the State's view. This value, this	14	issued by the Executive, that is the presupposition
15	appraisal may or may not be accepted by the owner.	15	for beginning the judicial proceeding.
16	There are many times when the owners accept	16	Q. I justI'm just going to pose my question
17	the administrative appraisals.	17	
18	If the owner does not agree with the	18	got your answer.
	administrative appraisal, with that value or amount,	19	
	then the State files a judicial proceeding. And there	20	Q. The judicial process where the Procuraduría
	what is done is that there is a review of the	21	· · ·
	administrative appraisal, and a determination is made		appraisals and a judge eventually makes a
	adminibolatio applaibal, and a accolimination is made		
	••		
	656		658
03:54:39 1		03:58:28 1	658
03:54:39 1	as to the final value.		658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me
2	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to		658
23	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the		658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes.
2 3 4	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we	2 3 4	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the
2 3 4	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it.	2 3 4	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce
2 3 4	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the	2 3 4	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for
2 3 4 5 6 7	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the	2 3 4 5 6 7	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct?	2 3 4	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that one should appraise it at the time it was valued.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've taken advantage of the proceedings, and an advantage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that one should appraise it at the time it was valued. Nonetheless, there is another criterion in the case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've taken advantage of the proceedings, and an advantage not only in principle, but in the legal interest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that one should appraise it at the time it was valued. Nonetheless, there is another criterion in the case law that says it should be the current valuenot at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've taken advantage of the proceedings, and an advantage not only in principle, but in the legal interest established by law. Because the law establishes that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that one should appraise it at the time it was valued. Nonetheless, there is another criterion in the case law that says it should be the current valuenot at the time the administrative appraisal was made, but,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've taken advantage of the proceedings, and an advantage not only in principle, but in the legal interest established by law. Because the law establishes that they must receive legal interest from the entry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that one should appraise it at the time it was valued. Nonetheless, there is another criterion in the case law that says it should be the current valuenot at the time the administrative appraisal was made, but, rather, subsequently, at the time the judgment is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've taken advantage of the proceedings, and an advantage not only in principle, but in the legal interest established by law. Because the law establishes that they must receive legal interest from the entry intofrom taking possession to the moment of actual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that one should appraise it at the time it was valued. Nonetheless, there is another criterion in the case law that says it should be the current valuenot at the time the administrative appraisal was made, but, rather, subsequently, at the time the judgment is issued.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've taken advantage of the proceedings, and an advantage not only in principle, but in the legal interest established by law. Because the law establishes that they must receive legal interest from the entry intofrom taking possession to the moment of actual payment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that one should appraise it at the time it was valued. Nonetheless, there is another criterion in the case law that says it should be the current valuenot at the time the administrative appraisal was made, but, rather, subsequently, at the time the judgment is issued. Q. Ms. Chaves, I heard you to just say that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've taken advantage of the proceedings, and an advantage not only in principle, but in the legal interest established by law. Because the law establishes that they must receive legal interest from the entry intofrom taking possession to the moment of actual payment. And, as you can see, these proceedings have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that one should appraise it at the time it was valued. Nonetheless, there is another criterion in the case law that says it should be the current valuenot at the time the administrative appraisal was made, but, rather, subsequently, at the time the judgment is issued. Q. Ms. Chaves, I heard you to just say that the administrative appraisal provides the State's view of</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've taken advantage of the proceedings, and an advantage not only in principle, but in the legal interest established by law. Because the law establishes that they must receive legal interest from the entry intofrom taking possession to the moment of actual payment. And, as you can see, these proceedings have lasted over a certain time period, which means that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 656 as to the final value. It is within the authority of the judge to determine the Fair Market Value or the value of the property or the amount of compensation, whatever we wish to call it. Q. So you would agree that the goal of the judicial process is to arrive at a fair value for the property; correct? A. Yes. Q. And on what basis does the court determine the Valuation Date for the property? A. There are two criteria. The law says that one should appraise it at the time it was valued. Nonetheless, there is another criterion in the case law that says it should be the current valuenot at the time the administrative appraisal was made, but, rather, subsequently, at the time the judgment is issued. Q. Ms. Chaves, I heard you to just say that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	658 determination of fair value, would you agree with me that that is an adversarial process? A. Yes. Q. And would you agree that the goal of the Procuraduría in that adversarial process is to reduce the amount of compensation that needs to be paid for the property? A. No. Reduce it? No. The State has already admitted an administrative appraisal which cannot be reduced. It can be increased. And in these proceedings, what has been shown is that much more has been paid than was granted administratively. They've taken advantage of the proceedings, and an advantage not only in principle, but in the legal interest established by law. Because the law establishes that they must receive legal interest from the entry intofrom taking possession to the moment of actual payment. And, as you can see, these proceedings have

Sheet	16	1	
Sheet	⁴ 6 659		661
03:59:54 1	Q. In direct examination, Doctora,	04:03:37 1	withdrawal once a process has begun. So they can
2	Ms. McCandless asked you what happens in the event		withdraw the appraisal and can request payment of
3	that a Decree of Expropriation is not issued within a		current interest.
4	year of the Decree of Public Interest. And I	4	As damages, the law establishes in Article 11
5	understood your answer to be that it expires; is that	5	
6	correct?	6	
7	A. Yes. It expires on its own. It ceases to	7	recognized from the date of entry into possession
8	have any value.	8	
9	Q. Your Witness Statement specifically addresses	9	Because there is a legal process. So, if
10	properties that are in the judicial phase of	10	
	expropriation. Are you aware that the Claimants have	-	appraisal and the final one, that is when on that
	a number of other Lots that are not currently in the		final payment date one can calculate interest. It
	judicial phase?		cannot be calculated before that. It's impossible to
14	A. No. During the hearing and based on the		calculate before that.
	comments we've heard, there are certain matters in the	14	
	administrative channel, but I am solely devoted to	-	commences the calculation of interest, if there is a
10			difference between the final valuation and the
	I know about and what I can explain to you are the		administrative appraisal on that difference from the
10	judicial proceedings.	10	
20	Q. You were telling us earlier about the date of	20	
	dispossession and the effect of dispossession, and my	20	
	question relates to interest. At Paragraph 49 of your		legal process that you were just discussingone
44	question relates to interest. At rarayiaph 49 of your	22	TEYAT PLOCESS CHAL YOU WELE JUST UTSCUSSINGOHE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I don't understand your question, but let me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 higher, interest is calculated on that difference in value from the date of dispossession; correct? A. Legal interest, if there is a confirmation of the administrative appraisal, this administrative appraisal has already been deposited in the name of the owner and the owner could withdraw it as of the time the process began. Because the administrative appraisal is deposited in advance. If they don't withdraw it, if the owner doesn't withdraw it, it's by his own decision. Q. My question was not about the interest payable on the administrative appraisal, so let me try to clean that up a bit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>Witness Statement, you explain that interest is recognized from the time of the entry of the property into the possession of the State. So, you would agree with me that no interest is calculated or payable until the date of dispossession? A. Would you please repeat that question? I did not understand it. Q. At Paragraph 49 of your Witness Statement, you explain that: "Interest is recognized from the time of entry of the property into the possession of the State." My question is, it's true, isn't it, that no interest is calculated until the date of dispossession? A. I don't understand your question, but let me explain how the legal interests operate because there</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>commences the calculation of interest if there is a difference between the final valuation and the administrative appraisal. If the final valuation is higher, interest is calculated on that difference in value from the date of dispossession; correct? A. Legal interest, if there is a confirmation of the administrative appraisal, this administrative appraisal has already been deposited in the name of the owner and the owner could withdraw it as of the time the process began. Because the administrative appraisal is deposited in advance. If they don't withdraw it, if the owner doesn't withdraw it, it's by his own decision. Q. My question was not about the interest payable on the administrative appraisal, so let me try to clean that up a bit. If at the end of the judicial process a final</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>Witness Statement, you explain that interest is recognized from the time of the entry of the property into the possession of the State. So, you would agree with me that no interest is calculated or payable until the date of dispossession? A. Would you please repeat that question? I did not understand it. Q. At Paragraph 49 of your Witness Statement, you explain that: "Interest is recognized from the time of entry of the property into the possession of the State." My question is, it's true, isn't it, that no interest is calculated until the date of dispossession? A. I don't understand your question, but let me explain how the legal interests operate because there are legal interests and current interests.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>commences the calculation of interest if there is a difference between the final valuation and the administrative appraisal. If the final valuation is higher, interest is calculated on that difference in value from the date of dispossession; correct? A. Legal interest, if there is a confirmation of the administrative appraisal, this administrative appraisal has already been deposited in the name of the owner and the owner could withdraw it as of the time the process began. Because the administrative appraisal is deposited in advance. If they don't withdraw it, if the owner doesn't withdraw it, it's by his own decision. Q. My question was not about the interest payable on the administrative appraisal, so let me try to clean that up a bit. If at the end of the judicial process a final valuation is determined which is higher than the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>Witness Statement, you explain that interest is recognized from the time of the entry of the property into the possession of the State. So, you would agree with me that no interest is calculated or payable until the date of dispossession? A. Would you please repeat that question? I did not understand it. Q. At Paragraph 49 of your Witness Statement, you explain that: "Interest is recognized from the time of entry of the property into the possession of the State." My question is, it's true, isn't it, that no interest is calculated until the date of dispossession? A. I don't understand your question, but let me explain how the legal interests operate because there are legal interests and current interests. Once the administrative appraisal is</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>commences the calculation of interest if there is a difference between the final valuation and the administrative appraisal. If the final valuation is higher, interest is calculated on that difference in value from the date of dispossession; correct? A. Legal interest, if there is a confirmation of the administrative appraisal, this administrative appraisal has already been deposited in the name of the owner and the owner could withdraw it as of the time the process began. Because the administrative appraisal is deposited in advance. If they don't withdraw it, if the owner doesn't withdraw it, it's by his own decision. Q. My question was not about the interest payable on the administrative appraisal, so let me try to clean that up a bit. If at the end of the judicial process a final valuation is determined which is higher than the amount of the administrative appraisal, in the</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>Witness Statement, you explain that interest is recognized from the time of the entry of the property into the possession of the State. So, you would agree with me that no interest is calculated or payable until the date of dispossession? A. Would you please repeat that question? I did not understand it. Q. At Paragraph 49 of your Witness Statement, you explain that: "Interest is recognized from the time of entry of the property into the possession of the State." My question is, it's true, isn't it, that no interest is calculated until the date of dispossession? A. I don't understand your question, but let me explain how the legal interests operate because there are legal interests and current interests. Once the administrative appraisal is deposited in the court's account, it owns to belong to</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>commences the calculation of interest if there is a difference between the final valuation and the administrative appraisal. If the final valuation is higher, interest is calculated on that difference in value from the date of dispossession; correct? A. Legal interest, if there is a confirmation of the administrative appraisal, this administrative appraisal has already been deposited in the name of the owner and the owner could withdraw it as of the time the process began. Because the administrative appraisal is deposited in advance. If they don't withdraw it, if the owner doesn't withdraw it, it's by his own decision. Q. My question was not about the interest payable on the administrative appraisal, so let me try to clean that up a bit. If at the end of the judicial process a final valuation is determined which is higher than the amount of the administrative appraisal, in the expropriation process, interest is payable only from</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>Witness Statement, you explain that interest is recognized from the time of the entry of the property into the possession of the State. So, you would agree with me that no interest is calculated or payable until the date of dispossession? A. Would you please repeat that question? I did not understand it. Q. At Paragraph 49 of your Witness Statement, you explain that: "Interest is recognized from the time of entry of the property into the possession of the State." My question is, it's true, isn't it, that no interest is calculated until the date of dispossession? A. I don't understand your question, but let me explain how the legal interests operate because there are legal interests and current interests. Once the administrative appraisal is deposited in the court's account, it owns to belong to</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>commences the calculation of interest if there is a difference between the final valuation and the administrative appraisal. If the final valuation is higher, interest is calculated on that difference in value from the date of dispossession; correct? A. Legal interest, if there is a confirmation of the administrative appraisal, this administrative appraisal has already been deposited in the name of the owner and the owner could withdraw it as of the time the process began. Because the administrative appraisal is deposited in advance. If they don't withdraw it, if the owner doesn't withdraw it, it's by his own decision. Q. My question was not about the interest payable on the administrative appraisal, so let me try to clean that up a bit. If at the end of the judicial process a final valuation is determined which is higher than the amount of the administrative appraisal, in the expropriation process, interest is payable only from</pre>

Sheet			
01.06.11 1	663 from the daythe date of dispossession, and that is	04.00.52 1	665 want to look at is for A40.
	provided by the law. And this is something that I've	2	
	already explained to you.		possession doesn't appear. I'd have to look at the
4	Q. All right. If we can look at one or two	4	
5	examples together, please. And if you could turn to	5	actually occurred. It's not referred to here at all.
6	Annex A to your Witness Statement.	6	Q. Yes, I can, except that I'm looking at a
7	Doctora, I take it you prepared this Report?	7	
8	A. I prepared this with assistance from the	· ·	calculation of interest. So, you'll see in the third
9	• • • • • • •	9	
10	Q. And the figures and dates in this chart	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11	reflect the testimony in your Witness Statement; is		translation, it says "calculation of interest."
12	that correct?	12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13	A. Yes.	13	that that calculationthat the dates that appear in
14	Q. And as far as you know, the chart is accurate		that column are the dates on which the Court
15	at least to the date of your Witness Statement; is	15	calculates the amount of interest that is owing. Is
16	that correct?	16	that correct?
17	A. As far as I know, yes. Now, at the beginning	17	A. Which column, please?
18	I did refer to the updates on four issues.	18	Q. The third column from the right.
19	Q. Yes, sorry. I'm just referring to the date	19	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: May I just remind you
20	of your Witness Statement. So, I recognize that there		both to turn your microphones off when you are not
21	may have been changes to this since the date of your	21	1 5,1 ,
22	Witness Statement.	22	THE WITNESS: Okay. The third column talks
	664		666
04:08:35 1	But, ifsince your last answer was "yes,"	04:11:35 1	about the appeals request. It has nothing to do with
2	I'm just going to save a bit of time. Rather than	2	the calculation of interest.
3	flipping through your Witness Statement, we can just	3	BY MS. CICCHETTI:
4	work through the example from the chart.	4	Q. I think that the third column in Spanish is
5	So, if we start with the top line in the	5	"cálculo de los intereses," and the translation is
6	chart for Lot A40, the date for the calculation of	6	saying "calculo de interes, and it's not appearing on
1 7	interest. So, this would be the date that the amount	7	that column. That may be part of the confusion.
8	of interest was calculated; correct?	8	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: May I just interject
9	A. I do not understand your question.	9	here. I think, Ms. Cicchetti, you raised the question
10	Q. I'm	10	to the Witness by reference to the footnote annotation
11	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Ms. Cicchetti, just	11	Footnote 11. Maybe you could just make progress by
12	before you continue, can I just ask both, to you and	12	both you and the Witness recognizing where Footnote 11 is noted.
13	to the Witness, when you've finished asking your question, and you're waiting for a response, and to	13	MS. CICCHETTI: Thank you for that
14	the Witness, when you've responded and waiting for a	14	-
15	question, could you turn your microphones off, please?	15	BY MS. CICCHETTI:
17	Because we seem to be getting feedback, which is	10	Q. Doctora Chaves, if you look at the footnotes
18	making it difficult for the interpreters.	18	in the title column, the third column from the
19	BY MS. CICCHETTI:	19	right-hand side that in Spanish reads "cálculo de
20	Q. Doctora Chaves, I'm just trying to understand	20	interés," that's the column I'm interested in.
	the titles at the top of your chart at the moment.	21	Are you with me?
	So, if we're looking at the top line, the example I	22	A. Yes, I do.

	48		
	667		669
04:13:01 1	Q. And I'm just trying to understand what that	04:16:25 1	Q. And can you just remind us of the date of
	date is. Is that the date on which an owner submits a	2	your Witness Statement, please.
	calculation of interest to the Court?	3	A. 22 December 2014.
4	A. Yes. That would be the date of request for	4	Q. So, from the date of the decision of
5	the payment or calculation of the legal interest. It	5	calculation of interest until at least December 22,
	is a request that must be heard. It is presented to	6	2014, and after that, the interest had yet to be paid;
	the Procuraduría. The judge will see it, and it is	7	is that correct?
	subject to appeal.	8	A. Yes, but here there are a number of issues
9	Q. And then later there is a decision on	q	that I need to clarify. During that time, it's not
10	calculation of interest, and that appears in the	10	
	following column, which is footnoted Number 12 on your		the same time as the request for interest was filed,
	chart; is that correct?		there was also a request for the calculation of the
12	A. Yes.		•
-			costs. The State had a hearingheld a hearing on
14	Q. And the final column is the date of the		that and received a resolution that it was a sign that
	payment of interest, and that would be the date that		they would have to pay a certain amount in costs, and
	that interest amount is put into a court account; is		the State then filed a request of appeal to counter
	that correct?		that resolution.
18	A. Yes. What we're referring here about the	18	Subsequently, a resolution was received
	payment of interest, it's when the owner withdraws the		stating that the appeal was denied, and the
	funds.		instruction was given that expenses, plus interest,
21	Q. Okay. Thank you.		was to be paid. So, first of all, I filed an appeal
22	So, I just wanted to look at two examples	22	to the higher Tribunal directly having to do with the
	668		670
04.14.45 1	here, now that we understand what the column headings	01.10.21 1	costs, and then I filed an appeal to revoke the legal
	•		CUSES, and then I three an appear to revoke the regar
) · ·	moon For the first row Let MO the date	2	
	mean. For the first row, Lot A40, the date	2	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic
	calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct?	3	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in
	calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes.	3	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance.
3 4 5	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation</pre>	3	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the
3 4 5	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct?</pre>	3	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the
3 4 5	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes.</pre>	3	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the
3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in</pre>	3	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct?</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes. Q. Are the documents related to the updates that</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal. Everything entails a role and formalities.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes. Q. Are the documents related to the updates that you provided in your direct testimony in the record?</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal. Everything entails a role and formalities. There are many, many cases that are before the Courts,</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes. Q. Are the documents related to the updates that you provided in your direct testimony in the record? A. I don't really know. I told you about the</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal. Everything entails a role and formalities. There are many, many cases that are before the Courts, and when it is received, the Resolution is notified,</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes. Q. Are the documents related to the updates that you provided in your direct testimony in the record? A. I don't really know. I told you about the information I have.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal. Everything entails a role and formalities. There are many, many cases that are before the Courts, and when it is received, the Resolution is notified, as well as the payment of interest is also notified,</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes. Q. Are the documents related to the updates that you provided in your direct testimony in the record? A. I don't really know. I told you about the information I have. Q. Okay. So, if we can look at this chart,</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal. Everything entails a role and formalities. There are many, many cases that are before the Courts, and when it is received, the Resolution is notified, as well as the payment of interest is also notified, and the costs are also paid in addition to interest.</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes. Q. Are the documents related to the updates that you provided in your direct testimony in the record? A. I don't really know. I told you about the information I have. Q. Okay. So, if we can look at this chart, assuminglooking at it as of the date of your Witness</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal. Everything entails a role and formalities. There are many, many cases that are before the Courts, and when it is received, the Resolution is notified, as well as the payment of interest is also notified, and the costs are also paid in addition to interest. Q. If I understand your answer, Doctora, the two </pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes. Q. Are the documents related to the updates that you provided in your direct testimony in the record? A. I don't really know. I told you about the information I have. Q. Okay. So, if we can look at this chart, assuminglooking at it as of the date of your Witness Statement, it notes that the payment of interest is</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal. Everything entails a role and formalities. There are many, many cases that are before the Courts, and when it is received, the Resolution is notified, as well as the payment of interest is also notified, and the costs are also paid in addition to interest. Q. If I understand your answer, Doctora, the two yearalmost two-year delay between the decision on </pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes. Q. Are the documents related to the updates that you provided in your direct testimony in the record? A. I don't really know. I told you about the information I have. Q. Okay. So, if we can look at this chart, assuminglooking at it as of the date of your Witness Statement, it notes that the payment of interest is "in progress."</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal. Everything entails a role and formalities. There are many, many cases that are before the Courts, and when it is received, the Resolution is notified, as well as the payment of interest is also notified, and the costs are also paid in addition to interest. Q. If I understand your answer, Doctora, the two yearalmost two-year delay between the decision on calculation of interest and the payment of interest</pre>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>calculation of interest is June 7, 2012; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the date for the decision on calculation of interest is 17 January 2013; correct? A. Yes. Q. And the final column here has a notation "in progress," but I understand that, during your direct testimony, you mentioned that there was an update to Lot A40, and that interest has been paid; correct? A. Yes. Q. Are the documents related to the updates that you provided in your direct testimony in the record? A. I don't really know. I told you about the information I have. Q. Okay. So, if we can look at this chart, assuminglooking at it as of the date of your Witness Statement, it notes that the payment of interest is</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>interest because I haven't been notified. The basic principle is that decisions have to be notified in order for one to take cognizance. The file is past in its entirety to the higher court. The Court hears the case and the appeal, admits it, and then sends it back to the Tribunal. The Tribunal then listens to the Parties of the appeal, and then it is sent to the higher court that will determine the decision as to the payment of costs as presented by the other party. This goes back to the Tribunal. Everything entails a role and formalities. There are many, many cases that are before the Courts, and when it is received, the Resolution is notified, as well as the payment of interest is also notified, and the costs are also paid in addition to interest. Q. If I understand your answer, Doctora, the two yearalmost two-year delay between the decision on </pre>

Sheet	49		
	671		673
	let us not forget that the Civil Procedure Code of		Q. Okay. Can I ask you to turn to Tab 19 in the
	Costa Rica says that they have tothere is a filing	2	
3	of the case, and then there is the movement within the	3	
4	Court, plus the involvement of the Parties. Both the	4	MS. CICCHETTI: And for the benefit of the
	owner and the State can file different kinds of	5	record, this is Exhibit C-23a, and hopefully over the
	formalities in order for different requests to be	6	lunch hour, they've been updated to contain the
	resolved, if they feel that they haven't been resolved	1	English translations of the stamps for those of us in
	over time, or, if they, perhaps, believe there has	8	the room who do better with English than Spanish.
	been a breach or any delay.	9	Oh. I apologize. I think I've been taken to
10	Q. Thank you, if we can just work through one	10	5
11		11	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: What's the exhibit
12	I'm looking at Lot SPG2 on your chart. The		number that you have for that?
13	J	13	
	process was 14 December of 2012; correct?		We can perform the other exercise in Spanish,
15	A. For the compensation? Yes.		but perhaps we'll start with English just to make it a
16	Q. And the calculation of interest was submitted		
17	on 17 December 2013; correct?	17	BY MS. CICCHETTI:
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. So, I'm sorry, Doctora, if you can please go to Tab 20.
19	Q. And the Court decided the calculation of	20	
20	interest on 13 August 2014; correct? A. Yes.		A. Yes. C-24a is theand it's the English translation?
21	Q. Thank you. A new topic, please.	21	Q. And then behind the English translation you
	Q. Indik you. A new copic, piedse.	66	
	672		674
04:22:03 1	672 At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat	04:26:03 1	674 should have the Spanish original of the registry
	•••=		-
2	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat		should have the Spanish original of the registry
2 3 4	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was	2	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay.</pre>
2 3 4	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note	2 3	should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards.
2 3 4	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was	2 3	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay.</pre>
2 3 4	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006."	2 3	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative	2 3	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that.</pre>
2 3 4	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in September-on September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the date of the first appraisal and the second appraisal?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just leave that open for a moment because now we're talking</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the date of the first appraisal and the second appraisal? A. That's what it says here, that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just leave that open for a moment because now we're talking about a slightly different lot, so I'd just like to go</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the date of the first appraisal and the second appraisal? A. That's what it says here, that the administrative appraisal was updated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just leave that open for a moment because now we're talking about a slightly different lot, so I'd just like to go to your Witness Statement first, please.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the date of the first appraisal and the second appraisal? A. That's what it says here, that the administrative appraisal was updated. Q. And that first administrative appraisal is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just leave that open for a moment because now we're talking about a slightly different lot, so I'd just like to go to your Witness Statement first, please. A. Yes. </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the date of the first appraisal and the second appraisal? A. That's what it says here, that the administrative appraisal was updated. Q. And that first administrative appraisal is not in the record, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just leave that open for a moment because now we're talking about a slightly different lot, so I'd just like to go to your Witness Statement first, please. A. Yes. Q. And we're looking at Paragraph 23 this time, </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the date of the first appraisal and the second appraisal? A. That's what it says here, that the administrative appraisal was updated. Q. And that first administrative appraisal is not in the record, is it? A. I don't know. I couldn't tell you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just leave that open for a moment because now we're talking about a slightly different lot, so I'd just like to go to your Witness Statement first, please. A. Yes. Q. And we're looking at Paragraph 23 this time, where you commence your discussion of Lot B3. </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the date of the first appraisal and the second appraisal? A. That's what it says here, that the administrative appraisal was updated. Q. And that first administrative appraisal is not in the record, is it? A. I don't know. I couldn't tell you. Q. But at Footnote 47 of your Witness Statement,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just leave that open for a moment because now we're talking about a slightly different lot, so I'd just like to go to your Witness Statement first, please. A. Yes. Q. And we're looking at Paragraph 23 this time, where you commence your discussion of Lot B3. A. Yes.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the date of the first appraisal and the second appraisal? A. That's what it says here, that the administrative appraisal was updated. Q. And that first administrative appraisal is not in the record, is it? A. I don't know. I couldn't tell you. Q. But at Footnote 47 of your Witness Statement, you note that the first administrative appraisal for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just leave that open for a moment because now we're talking about a slightly different lot, so I'd just like to go to your Witness Statement first, please. A. Yes. Q. And we're looking at Paragraph 23 this time, where you commence your discussion of Lot B3. A. Yes. Q. And the questions will sound familiar to you.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	At Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statementat Paragraph 20 of your Witness Statement, you begin your discussion of Lot B1, and at Paragraph 22, you note that "the amount of the administrative appraisal was deposited in the court's account on 11 May 2006." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Then you state that the administrative valuation was updated in Septemberon September 22, 2006, and a further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Would you agree with me that the administrative valuation for Lot B1 must have increased between the date of the first appraisal and the second appraisal? A. That's what it says here, that the administrative appraisal was updated. Q. And that first administrative appraisal is not in the record, is it? A. I don't know. I couldn't tell you. Q. But at Footnote 47 of your Witness Statement,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>should have the Spanish original of the registry documents. Do you have that? A. I have them before, not afterwards. Q. Okay. A. I don't know if it's the same documents. I'd have to check that. Q. In the top corner of the page, do you have the words "Exhibit C-24a, Spanish original"? A. Yes. Q. So we're looking the same document. I'm just going to pause and go back to your Witness Statement for a moment. If you could just leave that open for a moment because now we're talking about a slightly different lot, so I'd just like to go to your Witness Statement first, please. A. Yes. Q. And we're looking at Paragraph 23 this time, where you commence your discussion of Lot B3. A. Yes. Q. And the questions will sound familiar to you. At Paragraph 25, you note that the amount of the</pre>

Sheet			200
04.27.44 1	675 account on 11 May 2006. Do you see that?	04.30.41 1	677 at Footnote 54 of your Witness Statement.
2	A. Yes.		A. Yes, it clearly says here that for this lot,
2	Q. And then you state that the administrative	-	the State conducted two administrative appraisals,
1	valuation was updated on 22 September 2006, and a	Д	March 2005 and September 2006. The
	further deposit made on 16 November 2006. Do you see	5	appraisaladministrative appraisal of September 22,
6	that?	5	2006, is the final one.
7	A. Yes, and those deposit documents appear in	7	Q. Thank you.
8	all the citations. If you want, we can go through	8	Now, if you can please turn back to Tab 20,
9	them.	q	we're looking at Exhibit C-24a, and we've just been
10	Q. No. No, that's fine. I just wanted to	10	
	confirm that it's the same for these documents as	10	
	well.		before?
13	And like the last administrative appraisal,	13	A. I think so, at some point. As I said, I am
	do you know that the first administrative appraisal	13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	referred to for Lot B3 is not in the record, is it?		expropriations related to the National Marine Park
16	A. What is available is the 2006. In other		Las Baulas, so I suppose I have seen this.
-	words, the updated appraisal. If I'm not mistaken, I	17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	think that the first appraisal wasn't even notified to		cross-examination of Mr. Berkowitz, and I believe you
	the owners, and, thus, a second appraisal was		were in the room then as well. So, I think, in
	conducted precisely to update the value of the	20	
	property and to be able to start the judicial		you; yes?
	proceedings in accordance with the law. So, I don't	22	• • •
	676		678
04.29.07 1	676 really see what the problem is here	04.32.23 1	678 And I represent to you that this is the
	really see what the problem is here.		Q. And I represent to you that this is the
2	really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an	2	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just
23	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005;</pre>	2	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please.
23	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct?</pre>	2 3 4	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the
23	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it</pre>	2 3 4	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please.
23	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to
23	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my</pre>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was</pre>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me? Q. You're not saying that an appraisal was not</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park. Do you see that? A. On the front? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me? Q. You're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March 2005, are you?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park. Do you see that? A. On the front? Q. Yes. A. Users customer care office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me? Q. You're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March 2005, are you? A. I'm sorry, but I don't understand. If you</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park. Do you see that? A. On the front? Q. Yes. A. Users customer care office? Q. No, the MINAE stamp on the top left-hand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me? Q. You're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March 2005, are you? A. I'm sorry, but I don't understand. If you could please repeat that so that I can listen to the</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park. Do you see that? A. On the front? Q. Yes. A. Users customer care office? Q. No, the MINAE stamp on the top left-hand side. To the left of the stamp you were just looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me? Q. You're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March 2005, are you? A. I'm sorry, but I don't understand. If you could please repeat that so that I can listen to the translation.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park. Do you see that? A. On the front? Q. Yes. A. Users customer care office? Q. No, the MINAE stamp on the top left-hand side. To the left of the stamp you were just looking at.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me? Q. You're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March 2005, are you? A. I'm sorry, but I don't understand. If you could please repeat that so that I can listen to the translation. Q. I'm not asking whether the appraisal was</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park. Do you see that? A. On the front? Q. Yes. A. Users customer care office? Q. No, the MINAE stamp on the top left-hand side. To the left of the stamp you were just looking at. A. Or to the right. The one starting "Ministry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me? Q. You're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March 2005, are you? A. I'm sorry, but I don't understand. If you could please repeat that so that I can listen to the translation. Q. I'm not asking whether the appraisal was notified, I'm asking whether there was an appraisal</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park. Do you see that? A. On the front? Q. Yes. A. Users customer care office? Q. No, the MINAE stamp on the top left-hand side. To the left of the stamp you were just looking at. A. Or to the right. The one starting "Ministry of Environmental and Energy," 02it is stamped
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me? Q. You're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March 2005, are you? A. I'm sorry, but I don't understand. If you could please repeat that so that I can listen to the translation. Q. I'm not asking whether the appraisal was notified, I'm asking whether there was an appraisal conducted in March of 2005.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park. Do you see that? A. On the front? Q. Yes. A. Users customer care office? Q. No, the MINAE stamp on the top left-hand side. To the left of the stamp you were just looking at. A. Or to the right. The one starting "Ministry of Environmental and Energy," 02it is stamped 02/19/2005? Is that the one you're talking about?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>really see what the problem is here. Q. I'm just trying to confirm that an administrative appraisal was performed in March 2005; is that correct? A. Well, it says that here, but it says that it was an update. What we'd have to see is whether the appraisal was notified, and, as far as I recallif my memory serves methe appraisal that was notified was that of 2006, which is an updated appraisal. Q. But you're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March of 2005, are you? A. Excuse me? Q. You're not saying that an appraisal was not conducted in March 2005, are you? A. I'm sorry, but I don't understand. If you could please repeat that so that I can listen to the translation. Q. I'm not asking whether the appraisal was notified, I'm asking whether there was an appraisal</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And I represent to you that this is the Cadastre documentation related to Lot B3, and I'd just like to have you look at it with me, please. If you could turnstart with the first-in-time stamp. So, in the Spanish, if you go to the back of the document. A. Yes. Q. And the same for those on the English copy of the document. There's a stamp on the document that refers toa MINAE stamp that refers to the Park. Do you see that? A. On the front? Q. Yes. A. Users customer care office? Q. No, the MINAE stamp on the top left-hand side. To the left of the stamp you were just looking at. A. Or to the right. The one starting "Ministry of Environmental and Energy," 02it is stamped 02/19/2005? Is that the one you're talking about? Q. No. It looks like the stamp has four numbers

Sheet	51		
Direct	679		681
04:34:37 1	Doctora, I justyou may not be on the right	04:37:56 1	Q. And on the copy that you have, are you able
	page. Ms. Mitretodis is just going to come and make		to read the stamp?
2	sure you're on the same page of the document that I	2	A. It's cut off, but it says that at the
ј J	am, please.	J 1	location in this map is within the National Marine
5	· •		Park Las Baulas, approximately 45 percent, according
	A. These pages are not numbered.	j c	•• • • •
6	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Ms. Cicchetti, I'm	6	to Executive Decree 2518, July 9, 1991. And then
	looking at a document which has a number at the top,	1	something the law really can'twhat follows is not
8	which is 4316. So		clear. It's cut off, but the rest can bethe rest is
9	THE WITNESS: Yes, I can see that.	9	legible.
10	(Comments off microphone.)	10	Q. Okay.
11	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: The document with 4317	11	And you can see the date?
	is Tab 19 in our bundles.	12	A. The date?
13	MS. CICCHETTI: Thank you.	13	Q. The date of the stamp.
14	Everyone has 4316 at the moment?	14	A. September 2002.
15	(Comments off microphone.)	15	Q. Thank you.
16	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: 4316 in my bundle is at	16	And if you look at the lot depicted on that
17	Tab 20. 4317 in my bundle is at Tab 19.	17	page and then comparenow I'd like you to compare
18	MS. CICCHETTI: Thank you. I hope everybody	18	that page to the one a few pages ahead, which is going
19	is on the same page.	19	to be the registry document, the plano that is filed
20	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, I think you may		later. So, in the Spanish, I have a stamped document
21	need to clarify a little bit because you were		in the top right-hand corner with a Number 1707300.
	referring to Exhibit C-24a, which, as I say, in my		And then on the following pagewe think you need to
2 3 4	<pre>bundle has a Number 4316. The 4317 refers to Exhibit C-23a. So, if you could just make sure that we all understand what we're dealing with, please.</pre>	2 3 4	<pre>flip two pages forward. And I'm just trying to understand the difference between these two planos, please, and I'm honing that you can help me because you're generally familiar with these documents. It appears to me that on the first plano that we looked at, where you read the stamp out, the lot is much larger than the lot depicted on the second plano. Can you see that? A. Yes, ma'am. Curiously, it doesn't show the measurement, this photocopywell, this is 2336.77 that was disputed. I imagine this is the "thing amare" (in Spanish) that is the part of the law that was over 7,000 square meters that was purchased by Mr. Berkowitz from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga. It says so here.</pre>
17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MS. CICCHETTI: Q. So, Doctora, I'm notI'm hoping that you will be able to help us read this stamp, although I'm just realizing that the copy that I have may be a bit cut off. Are you familiar these stamps in general? A. Yes, ma'am.	17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And then the smaller lot that appears on the other map, would that relate to the portion of the lot that was eventually noticed for expropriation? A. It would appear so. Q. And on that map, there appears another MINAE stamp on the right-hand side. Could I ask you to read

Sheet	52 683		685
04.42.11 1	that one, please.	04.45.23 1	speak Spanish, so I will ask my questions in English,
	A. Ministry of Environmental Energy, stamped		very short questions.
2	02/19/2005. Based on the location on this plan, the	2	Article 20 of the Expropriation Law appears
4	property described is within the National Marine Park	Д	to me to say that, if a definitive annotation of
	Las Baulas, according to Executive Decree 2518,		expropriation is not issued within one year after the
6			notice of Public Interest and preliminary annotation,
			that the Declaration of Public Interest expires
	1995, the provisions of Forestry Law 7575 and related		•
	law. This is for registry purposes. The registration		automatically; is that correct?
9	of this plan is authorized.	9	THE WITNESS: Yes, sirYes, ma'am. Oh.
10	Q. Thank you.		Yes, sir, I apologize.
11	<u>_</u>		ARBITRATOR KANTOR: What is the legal
	A. May 13, 2005.		consequence of the expiration of the Declaration of
	~	-	Public Interest?
	months after the first administrative appraisal was	14	THE WITNESS: That there's no indication
	conducted on this lot; correct?		regarding theor no registration regarding the
16	11 1		property. The owner can dispose fully of his
	I work in the judicial proceedings. I receive the		property.
18	administrative file, a record. Well, yes, it says		ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Inare you familiar with
19	here 13 May 2005, and the date of the first		the December 2008 Decision of the constitutional
20	administrative appraisal waswhat was the footnote	20	division relating to the decision of Procurador?
21	that you quoted?	21	··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ···
22	Q. I believe it was Footnote 54, Doctora.	22	facilitate me a copy, that would be helpful.
	(0)		(0)
04.44.00.1	684	04 47 11 1	686
04:44:22 1	A. Yes, March 20152005.	04:47:11 1	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly
04:44:22 1	A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you.	2	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the
04:44:22 1 2 3	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. 	2	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her?
04:44:22 1 2 3 4	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. 	2 3 4	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. McCandless. 	2 3 4	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9.
04:44:22 1 2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my 	2 3 4	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. McCandless. MS. McCanDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) 	2 3 4	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you looking for Supreme Court Decision on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Good afternoon, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you looking for Supreme Court Decision on the Procuraduría's opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Good afternoon, Dr. Chaves. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you looking for Supreme Court Decision on the Procuraduría's opinion? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: This is the document at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Good afternoon, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you looking for Supreme Court Decision on the Procuraduría's opinion? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: This is the document at which I am looking. This is the document. I may have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Good afternoon, Dr. Chaves. THE WITNESS: I apologize. I didn't hear you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you looking for Supreme Court Decision on the Procuraduría's opinion? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: This is the document at which I am looking. This is the document. I may have explained it incorrectly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Good afternoon, Dr. Chaves. THE WITNESS: I apologize. I didn't hear 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you looking for Supreme Court Decision on the Procuraduría's opinion? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: This is the document at which I am looking. This is the document. I may have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Good afternoon, Dr. Chaves. THE WITNESS: I apologize. I didn't hear you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you looking for Supreme Court Decision on the Procuraduría's opinion? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: This is the document at which I am looking. This is the document. I may have explained it incorrectly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. MS. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Good afternoon, Dr. Chaves. THE WITNESS: I apologize. I didn't hear you. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I said, "Good afternoon, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you looking for Supreme Court Decision on the Procuraduría's opinion? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: This is the document at which I am looking. This is the document. I may have explained it incorrectly. MS. McCANDLESS: This is the document you're looking for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, March 20152005. Q. Thank you. MS. CICCHETTI: I have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. Ms. McCandless. MS. McCANDLESS: Let me just confer with my colleagues for a minute or two. (Pause.) MS. McCANDLESS: Okay. We have no further questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you. We have some brief questions by the Tribunal. Mr. Kantor. QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Good afternoon, Dr. Chaves. THE WITNESS: I apologize. I didn't hear you. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I said, "Good afternoon, Dr. Chaves."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Would someone kindly remind me which tab that decision is under in the volume that she has in front of her? MS. CICCHETTI: If we're correct, we think it's Tab 9. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Tab 9 of the documentof the volume in front of you. And if you could turn to the Spanish language version. THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Three pages before the end, the paragraph that begins "por tanto." MS. CICCHETTI: Just sorry to interrupt. I think for clarification, we're not sure, are you looking for Supreme Court Decision on the Procuraduría's opinion? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: This is the document at which I am looking. This is the document. I may have explained it incorrectly. MS. McCANDLESS: This is the document you're looking for.

Sheet			(00)
		04 50 01 1	689
04:48:58 1	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I'm sorry. You were		situation, and that he waives his right to bring a
	about to say something, Doctora? THE WITNESS: No, sir.	3	claim against seller. Therefore, obviously, this decision by the Constitutional Chamber is a logical
J J	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Okay. Do you have that		consequence of the fact that these Lots are inside a
5	page in front of you?	т 5	National Park.
6	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	6	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: And what is the consensus
7	(Overlapping interpretation.)	7	of the automatic expiration of the Declaration of
8	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: The first five lines in		Public Interest?
9	the paragraph that begins "por tanto."	9	THE WITNESS: In accordance to law, it's the
10	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	10	
11	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Are you familiar with the		Public Interest is issued.
12	orders of the Court that are contained in those lines?	12	
13	THE WITNESS: In Section A?	13	expropriation process must start again?
14	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Correct.		THE WITNESS: Well, it depends on the
15	THE WITNESS: Yes, I have seen that.	15	specific case. We're talking here in hypothetical
16	ARBITRATOR KANTOR: If a notice of Public	16	terms. I'm only in charge of judicial proceedings,
17	Interest for one of the properties that is covered by	17	and the ones that I have seenin the ones I have
18	that language expires automatically, what, in your		seen, there is a declaration of public interest, and
19	professional opinion, is the consequence for the		there's a subsequent Expropriation Decree, and then
	instruction of the Court in Paragraph A?		the judicial proceedings are started.
21	THE WITNESS: Well, perhaps, we can divide	21	
22	this. Here it says all the environmental permits	22	proceedings because I'm not aware of the situation. I
2	688 granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties.	2	five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other
2	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties.	2 3 4	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation
2	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these	2 3 4	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other
2	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in	2 3 4	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer	2 3 4 5 6 7	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is purchasing from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the property; that is, the property continues to belong to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is purchasing from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga, and in that Deed whereby he's purchasing 24 Lots, he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the property; that is, the property continues to belong to the owner, and the owner can have full use and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is purchasing from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga, and in that Deed whereby he's purchasing 24 Lots, he's purchasing all B Lots for \$80,000 each, and all the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the property; that is, the property continues to belong to the owner, and the owner can have full use and enjoyment. And, in fact, until a final notation is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is purchasing from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga, and in that Deed whereby he's purchasing 24 Lots, he's purchasing all B Lots for \$80,000 each, and all the others for \$31,000.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the property; that is, the property continues to belong to the owner, and the owner can have full use and enjoyment. And, in fact, until a final notation is made within the judicial proceeding, the owner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is purchasing from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga, and in that Deed whereby he's purchasing 24 Lots, he's purchasing all B Lots for \$80,000 each, and all the others for \$31,000. And in the Deed, the notary public witnesses	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the property; that is, the property continues to belong to the owner, and the owner can have full use and enjoyment. And, in fact, until a final notation is made within the judicial proceeding, the owner continues to have full use and enjoyment. And title
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is purchasing from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga, and in that Deed whereby he's purchasing 24 Lots, he's purchasing all B Lots for \$80,000 each, and all the others for \$31,000. And in the Deed, the notary public witnesses to the fact that all land registry plans have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the property; that is, the property continues to belong to the owner, and the owner can have full use and enjoyment. And, in fact, until a final notation is made within the judicial proceeding, the owner continues to have full use and enjoyment. And title is transferred when a final judgment is issued setting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is purchasing from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga, and in that Deed whereby he's purchasing 24 Lots, he's purchasing all B Lots for \$80,000 each, and all the others for \$31,000. And in the Deed, the notary public witnesses to the fact that all land registry plans have the MINAE stamp that says that the laws are within theor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the property; that is, the property continues to belong to the owner, and the owner can have full use and enjoyment. And, in fact, until a final notation is made within the judicial proceeding, the owner continues to have full use and enjoyment. And title is transferred when a final judgment is issued setting the amount of compensation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is purchasing from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga, and in that Deed whereby he's purchasing 24 Lots, he's purchasing all B Lots for \$80,000 each, and all the others for \$31,000. And in the Deed, the notary public witnesses to the fact that all land registry plans have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the property; that is, the property continues to belong to the owner, and the owner can have full use and enjoyment. And, in fact, until a final notation is made within the judicial proceeding, the owner continues to have full use and enjoyment. And title is transferred when a final judgment is issued setting the amount of compensation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Gracias. Thank you very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	granted within the marine park Las Baulas are canceled and the Ministry of Environment and Mines is instructed to continue with the expropriation of these properties. This is a judicial decision that was made in protection of the national park, and I see that environmental permits are voided, but the property continues to be owned by the buyer, and the buyer purchased it being aware of the fact that it was within a national park, so much so that in regard to the question asked by counsel in three of the judicial records, the Deeds are included where Berkowitz is purchasing from Corporación Hotelera Playa Tortuga, and in that Deed whereby he's purchasing 24 Lots, he's purchasing all B Lots for \$80,000 each, and all the others for \$31,000. And in the Deed, the notary public witnesses to the fact that all land registry plans have the MINAE stamp that says that the laws are within theor inside the National Park, and besides it's indicated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	can only talk in general terms and what these first five lines say and what I have seen in judicial records. But, actually, I'm not an expert on other subjects, and I could not tell you what the situation regarding the Lots that are not subject to theto a judicial expropriation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Do you have a professional view about the impact of the expiration of the Declaration of Public Interest under the Expropriation Law? THE WITNESS: The law says that it expires, and it means that that notation has no effect on the property; that is, the property continues to belong to the owner, and the owner can have full use and enjoyment. And, in fact, until a final notation is made within the judicial proceeding, the owner continues to have full use and enjoyment. And title is transferred when a final judgment is issued setting the amount of compensation. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Gracias. Thank you very

Sheet	54		
	691		693
04:55:34 1	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, just one	04:58:17 1	÷
2	small point of clarification from me in the light of	2	(Witness steps down.)
3	the questions from Mr. Kantor. And this may be in the	3	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Counsel, I think there
4	record already, so forgive me if I have missed it.	4	are one or two minor issues that would be helpful to
5	Once a Declaration of Public Interest has	5	deal with before we close for the day. I think that
6	been made, is an owner of property entitled to sell	б	brings to the end the fact testimony of the Witnesses
7	that property commercially?	7	from both sides. We move tomorrow to the Expert
8	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	8	Witnesses, the valuation Witnesses for each side.
9	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: They can sell that	9	I would just like to clarify, I think, with
10	property commercially.	10	counsel for the Claimant. We sought a clarification
11	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	11	from you about the translation of a document that you
12	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: This may not be within	12	had put into the record, and, perhaps, you
13	your field of expertise. I'll ask the question, in	13	couldthat's the translation, I think, of the 2005
14	any event. Would you expect there to be a reduction	14	Opinion, is it not?
15	in the value, the price of that property, once a	15	And you were going just clarify that for us
	Declaration of Public Interest has been made if the	16	whether you are going provide us with the full English
17	owners sought to sell it commercially?	17	translation, rather than just the four or five pages.
18	THE WITNESS: It depends on the specific	18	MR. COWPER: I'll stand to be corrected, but
19	case. It depends on the specific case. If a lot is	19	I believe that in the record there's a full English
20	inside a national park, it is public knowledge that it	20	translation of the 2004 Opinion in the record, and
21	is inside a public park. That has an impact on the	21	that's, I believe, C-1g, and we only did a partial
22	price, of course. Additionally, Article 129 of the	22	translation of the 2005 because the only difference is

	692		694
	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege		essentially the beginning of the document. So that
2	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No	2	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full
23	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe	2	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight.
2 3 4	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a	2 3 4	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could
2 3 4	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle.	2 3 4	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand
2 3 4	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of	2 3 4	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full
2 3 4 5 6 7	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew	2 3 4	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document.
2 3 4	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a	2 3 4	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know.	2 3 4	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence that has already been addressed. I was simply	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not seeking to ask you to put it into the record if it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence that has already been addressed. I was simply inviting you to speculate on the consequences on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not seeking to ask you to put it into the record if it's not, but we'd just like to know whether it is in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence that has already been addressed. I was simply inviting you to speculate on the consequences on the value of the property from a declaration of public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not seeking to ask you to put it into the record if it's not, but we'd just like to know whether it is in the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence that has already been addressed. I was simply inviting you to speculate on the consequences on the value of the property from a declaration of public interest. But thank you. You've responded to that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not seeking to ask you to put it into the record if it's not, but we'd just like to know whether it is in the record. MS. McCANDLESS: For a point of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence that has already been addressed. I was simply inviting you to speculate on the consequences on the value of the property from a declaration of public interest. But thank you. You've responded to that. Let me just make sure that my colleague,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not seeking to ask you to put it into the record if it's not, but we'd just like to know whether it is in the record. MS. McCANDLESS: For a point of clarification, whatthe map that Mr. Piedra was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he is-he does not-he has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence that has already been addressed. I was simply inviting you to speculate on the consequences on the value of the property from a declaration of public interest. But thank you. You've responded to that. Let me just make sure that my colleague, Mr. Vinuesa, doesn't have any questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not seeking to ask you to put it into the record if it's not, but we'd just like to know whether it is in the record. MS. McCANDLESS: For a point of clarification, whatthe map that Mr. Piedra was discussing is on the record, and that is Annex C to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence that has already been addressed. I was simply inviting you to speculate on the consequences on the value of the property from a declaration of public interest. But thank you. You've responded to that. Let me just make sure that my colleague, Mr. Vinuesa, doesn't have any questions. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: No, I have no questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not seeking to ask you to put it into the record if it's not, but we'd just like to know whether it is in the record. MS. McCANDLESS: For a point of clarification, whatthe map that Mr. Piedra was discussing is on the record, and that is Annex C to Respondent's Memorial on Jurisdiction and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he is-he does not-he has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence that has already been addressed. I was simply inviting you to speculate on the consequences on the value of the property from a declaration of public interest. But thank you. You've responded to that. Let me just make sure that my colleague, Mr. Vinuesa, doesn't have any questions. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: No, I have no questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, thank you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not seeking to ask you to put it into the record if it's not, but we'd just like to know whether it is in the record. MS. McCANDLESS: For a point of clarification, whatthe map that Mr. Piedra was discussing is on the record, and that is Annex C to Respondent's Memorial on Jurisdiction and Counter-Memorial on the Merits. That's the image.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Constitution of Costa Rica says that nobody can allege lack of knowledge or ignorance of the law. No citizens of Costa Rica cannot allege that he ishe does nothe has no knowledge of the Decree creating a national park. This is a constitution of principle. And in these cases, there's a constitution of principle, but also there's evidence that they knew when they bought that their Lots were inside a national Park, and there are stamps, and there's the public deed that says that they know. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Dr. Chaves, I think that goes way beyond my question soand to evidence that has already been addressed. I was simply inviting you to speculate on the consequences on the value of the property from a declaration of public interest. But thank you. You've responded to that. Let me just make sure that my colleague, Mr. Vinuesa, doesn't have any questions. ARBITRATOR VINUESA: No, I have no questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	essentially the beginning of the document. So that was the basis for not translating both in the full form. I can confirm that overnight. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Well, if you could confirm that overnight, but, otherwise, we understand that, as between the two documents, we've got the full English translation of that document. MR. COWPER: Yes. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And then for counsel for Respondent, just a point of clarification, there was some reference to a map earlier on. Can you tell us whether that map is in the record? We're not seeking to ask you to put it into the record if it's not, but we'd just like to know whether it is in the record. MS. McCANDLESS: For a point of clarification, whatthe map that Mr. Piedra was discussing is on the record, and that is Annex C to Respondent's Memorial on Jurisdiction and

	55	1	
	695		697
05:00:31 1	requested by the Contraloría, so this is identifying	05:02:37 1	make a note that I heard Ms. McCandless, and I'm not
	the delimitation of the Park, and there iswhat is		doubting that she's testified accurately. I do want
3	ongoing is identifying the parcels on that Park, and		to look at the transcript last evening-this evening.
4	that's what is still yet to be concluded. And		I'm not sure that I understand her answers to be
5	thatI'm sorry, that is not on the record.	5	consistent with those on the record that were produced
6	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: And is that map that	6	by the witnesses today. So, I'll just check that
7	Mr. Piedra referred to, which you've just identified,	7	overnight, if I may.
	the same as the map as Dr. Jurado referred to, which		PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I'm not quite sure what
g	he said is just waiting for publication?	-	the issue is, but, no doubt, you'll come back to us
10	MS. McCANDLESS: No. They are two		tomorrow with anything you'll want to raise with us.
	differentwell, there are two different stages. I	10	
	guess the first stage is identifying the Park limits,		the next few days. Tomorrow we've gotwe start off
13	so the boundaries, and that's what Mr. Piedra was		with the witness testimony of Mr. Hedden, and we'll
	discussing, which is complete. And what Mr. Jurado		start at 9:30 tomorrow, and we'll move from there to
	was discussing wasit's a cadastral map, which is		Mr. Kaczmarek. For Friday-this is really just to put
			• • • •
	identifying the properties that are located on top of		counsel for both sides on notice because I'd like your
17	that map, and that is still in process, and that is		clarifications tomorrow. We put to you after your
	not on the record.	18	1 5 1 5
19	PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: I see. Thank you very		think, 14 quite detailed questions. We're mindful of
	much.		the fact that that time is our time. It doesn't
21	5		intrude into the two hours of closing time that each
22	think he raised one or two questions about a document,	22	of you have got. But I'm just reflecting on how we
	696		698
05.01.21 1	696 wanted a clarification of whether they were in the	05.03.53 1	698 arrange Friday And my proposal to youbut I'd like
	wanted a clarification of whether they were in the		arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like
	wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record.	2	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just
	wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those?	2 3	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead
2 3 4	wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer	2 3 4	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until
2 3 4 5	wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer to those, so I'll ask them again.	2 3 4	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants'
2 3 4	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer to those, so I'll ask them again. First, is there a full English translation of</pre>	2 3 4	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour
2 3 4 5 6 7	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer to those, so I'll ask them again. First, is there a full English translation of the Report of the Contraloría in the record?</pre>	2 3 4	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer to those, so I'll ask them again. First, is there a full English translation of the Report of the Contraloría in the record? (Comment off microphone.)</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer to those, so I'll ask them again. First, is there a full English translation of the Report of the Contraloría in the record? (Comment off microphone.) MR. ALEXANDROV: It was submitted by</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer to those, so I'll ask them again. First, is there a full English translation of the Report of the Contraloría in the record? (Comment off microphone.) MR. ALEXANDROV: It was submitted by Claimants.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer to those, so I'll ask them again. First, is there a full English translation of the Report of the Contraloría in the record? (Comment off microphone.) MR. ALEXANDROV: It was submitted by Claimants. MR. COWPER: The Claimant's document is only</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer to those, so I'll ask them again. First, is there a full English translation of the Report of the Contraloría in the record? (Comment off microphone.) MR. ALEXANDROV: It was submitted by Claimants. MR. COWPER: The Claimant's document is only a partial translation, Mr. Kantor.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give you symmetry of timing to give you some additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give you symmetry of timing to give you some additional time to respond to the questions. We would then take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give you symmetry of timing to give you some additional time to respond to the questions. We would then take the half-an-hour-coffee break, which is in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record. Have you got an answer to those? ARBITRATOR KANTOR: I do not have an answer to those, so I'll ask them again. First, is there a full English translation of the Report of the Contraloría in the record? (Comment off microphone.) MR. ALEXANDROV: It was submitted by Claimants. MR. COWPER: The Claimant's document is only a partial translation, Mr. Kantor. ARBITRATOR KANTOR: Okay. And, second, the chart reporting on the status of various actions called for under that report identified a 2013 expropriation manual. Is that in the record?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give you symmetry of timing to give you some additional time to respond to the questions. We would then take the half-an-hour-coffee break, which is in the schedule, which I should just explain is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give you symmetry of timing to give you some additional time to respond to the questions. We would then take the half-an-hour-coffee break, which is in the schedule, which I should just explain is the half-an-hour-coffee break to allow us, Members of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give you symmetry of timing to give you some additional time to respond to the questions. We would then take the half-an-hour-coffee break, which is in the schedule, which I should just explain is the half-an-hour-coffee break to allow us, Members of the Tribunal, to reflect on any last-minute formalities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give you symmetry of timing to give you some additional time to respond to the questions. We would then take the half-an-hour-coffee break, which is in the schedule, which I should just explain is the half-an-hour-coffee break to allow us, Members of the Tribunal, to reflect on any last-minute formalities that we will want to address with you before we bring
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give you symmetry of timing to give you some additional time to respond to the questions. We would then take the half-an-hour-coffee break, which is in the schedule, which I should just explain is the half-an-hour-coffee break to allow us, Members of the Tribunal, to reflect on any last-minute formalities that we will want to address with you before we bring the Hearing to a close. And then I have a half an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>wanted a clarification of whether they were in the record.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	arrange Friday. And my proposal to youbut I'd like you to come back to us at the start of tomorrow just to clarify that this is convenientis that, instead of the morning session running from 9:30 through until 12:00, which was just intended to be the Claimants' Closing, that we would extend that by half an hour running through until 12:30, which will hopefully give you an additional period of time to respond to any questions. We would then have the lunch break from 12:30 through until 2:00 and extend the Respondent's Closing from 2:00 through until 5:00, which will give you symmetry of timing to give you some additional time to respond to the questions. We would then take the half-an-hour-coffee break, which is in the schedule, which I should just explain is the half-an-hour-coffee break to allow us, Members of the Tribunal, to reflect on any last-minute formalities that we will want to address with you before we bring the Hearing to a close. And then I have a half an hour's worth of closing formalities as required, which

Sheet	56		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	699 like to reflect on is whether you think the additional half an hour, both in the morning and the afternoon, is going to be sufficient for you both to deal with the questions that we put to you orally. If not, if you feel that we'll need some extra time, then we'll have to think about starting a little earlier, shortening the lunch break and/or ending a little bit earlier, which is the reason I'm raising it with you now so you can reflect on it overnight and tell us tomorrow. So, if you could just reflect on that, I know that, Claimants, you had flight plans, and this would really, then, put you on notice that flight plans are not going to work early on Friday evening. But, let me just, before we close, invite counsel for both	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think probably anticipating that we'd have half an hour simply to address questions probably doesn't make a great deal of sense. But, I think we would be persuaded, if the two Parties were to agree, but otherwise, I think we would be inclined to draw this
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sides just to raise with us any issues that you think need to be raised of a procedural nature. So, for the Claimants, is there any issue that you'd like to raise with us? MR. COWPER: Not this evening, Mr. President. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov. MR. ALEXANDROV: Thank you, Mr. President.	17 18 19 20 21	proceeding today to an end. As regards the timing tomorrow, we are, to some extent, going to be in both of your hands in terms of the length of the cross-examination. We've got some very detailed Expert's Reports on valuation. I think the Tribunal would be undoubtedly content to have submissions from one or both of you in response
3	Two thoughts: One is, it's now five minutes past 5:00, which means we have close to an hour. We left open the question that you asked yesterday whether we wanted to address some of the questions on a preliminary basis today. We are prepared to do thatagain on a preliminary basiswithout foregoing the opportunity that the Tribunal is giving us on Friday. So, the first thought is would you like us to do that now? The second thought that I want to throw out is, tomorrow we have two Experts. It may be that we may finish their examination early. Would you like us to also take that opportunity toagain on a preliminary basisaddress some of the questions? As you said, the questions are not few and are complicated, and to the end tomorrow, we may be able to clarify, at least on a preliminary basis, some of our answers or outline them or, perhaps, give answers that will give rise to additional questions. I don't know, but there is some time and some window of opportunity for that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	two of you instantly put your heads together and say you'd like to use a remaining half hour today to start to addresswell, I'm taking it from Mr. Copher who is shaking his head in the negative, that he would prefer not to proceed. Mr. Alexandrov, I'm assuming that on that basis we should adjourn today. If we do end tomorrow with the Expert testimony leaving us with sufficient time for either or both sides to begin to answer the questions, I think we should proceed down that road. So let me suggest to both Parties that, do come prepared, at least to use what time is available at the end of tomorrow to begin to answer questions. But that still leaves the question that I put to both of you at the outset and that is: Do you think an extra half an hour in the morning session and the afternoon session on Friday is going to give you an adequate

Sheet	57		
	703		705
05:10:01 1	time?	05:12:07 1	allotted for closing. So, really, what I was trying
2	I'm not asking for an immediate response to	2	
3	that. You can give me a response to that tomorrow	3	
4	morning.	4	that you want to give to 14 questions, or whether you
5	MR. ALEXANDROV: Thank you, Mr. President.	5	Tore Ton wooden word orme owner ender
6	Mr. President, working backwards, we're more	6	But, really, reflect on that. If there is
7	than happy to take the Tribunal's generous offer of	7	anything you want to say to me tomorrow morning before
8	some additional time for Friday because we do believe	8	we start, please do so; otherwise, we'll proceed on
9	that the questions are important and worth spending	9	the basis that we've just discussed. If there's any
10	some additional time addressing them. So, we take	10	additional time after the witness evidence tomorrow,
11	that opportunity, and I start backwards because the	11	we'll go to the questions and run that through into
12	answer to that question is, at least from the	12	Friday, but we will plan to start Friday at
13	perspective of Respondent, quite unambiguous. We	13	12:30sorry, at 9:30 in the morning, running through
	understand the Tribunal's concern that today we don't		until 12:30, then again start after the lunch break at
	have sufficient time, so we don't insist. I was just	15	2:00 and running through until 5:00.
	throwing that thought out as a possibility.	16	
17	With respect to tomorrow, we'll be prepared	17	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	toagain, I emphasize, only preliminary basis and		question, Mr. President, and to do the math wrongly,
	subject to further clarifications on Fridayto	19	but with some approximation, 45 minutes divided by 15,
	address at least some of the questions and at least to	20	5 1 ,
	a certain extent. So, if we have the time		per question which, of course, is insufficient in our
22	tomorrowand we understand that we don't know that	22	view. And we understand that we may end up without
05 11 06 1	704	05 10 16 1	706
	yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we		any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably
	yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a		any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the
23	yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the	23	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there
23	yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.	23	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that.
2 3 4 5	yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much.	23	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having
2 3 4 5	yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. If we do have the time tomorrow, we will take you up	23	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous
2 3 4 5 6 7	yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. If we do have the time tomorrow, we will take you up on that offer.	2 3 4 5 6 7	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Thank you very much. If we do have the time tomorrow, we will take you up on that offer. Mr. Copher.	23	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this evening, and we'll begin, again, at 9:30 tomorrow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this evening, and we'll begin, again, at 9:30 tomorrow morning. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this evening, and we'll begin, again, at 9:30 tomorrow morning. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 5:14 p.m., the Hearing was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this evening, and we'll begin, again, at 9:30 tomorrow morning. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 5:14 p.m., the Hearing was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this evening, and we'll begin, again, at 9:30 tomorrow morning. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 5:14 p.m., the Hearing was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this evening, and we'll begin, again, at 9:30 tomorrow morning. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 5:14 p.m., the Hearing was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this evening, and we'll begin, again, at 9:30 tomorrow morning. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 5:14 p.m., the Hearing was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this evening, and we'll begin, again, at 9:30 tomorrow morning. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 5:14 p.m., the Hearing was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>yet todaybut if we do have the time tomorrow, we would be willing and preparedagain, I emphasize on a preliminary basis, at leastto address some of the Tribunal's questions.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	any extra time tomorrow, in which case we'll probably take some time off our Closing to address the questions more extensively, which is why we hope there will be some time tomorrow to do that. PRESIDENT BETHLEHEM: Mr. Alexandrov, having been on, as it were, your side of the bar on numerous occasions, I'm very well aware that questions can somehow disappear off the agenda. So, I was not asking you to do the addition and suddenly see that it was going to be three minutes a question. Let's work on that basis. Thank you very much. We'll adjourn for this evening, and we'll begin, again, at 9:30 tomorrow morning. Thank you. (Whereupon, at 5:14 p.m., the Hearing was

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Dawn K. Larson, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.

I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action in this proceeding, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this litigation.